

GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS DECEMBER 2020



Prepared by:
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

DHS Program Summary Reports

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

Refugee Cash Assistance

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

Distribution of Children by Age Reports

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
December 2020

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	33,702	1,288,627	2,348	57,775	1,907,830	864,702	2,908,607
Alcona	22	1,305	3	21	1,931	942	3,038
Alger	13	756	0	27	1,409	663	2,173
Allegan	158	9,610	14	426	19,050	6,737	26,909
Alpena	66	4,085	7	143	6,215	2,714	9,346
Antrim	13	2,040	2	74	3,968	1,978	6,217
Arenac	36	2,073	4	82	3,267	1,372	4,855
Baraga	26	837	2	48	1,465	746	2,283
Barry	95	4,828	7	213	9,020	3,373	13,028
Bay	345	13,717	24	795	19,841	9,441	30,513
Benzie	12	1,437	2	37	2,913	1,512	4,593
Berrien	739	20,705	42	1,060	32,519	14,330	48,795
Branch	101	4,730	12	147	9,774	3,266	13,558
Calhoun	456	21,091	23	972	32,317	12,323	46,896
Cass	124	6,138	12	243	10,013	4,120	14,801
Charlevoix	8	1,781	7	89	3,934	1,954	6,136
Cheboygan	37	2,905	8	66	5,228	2,698	8,249
Chippewa	78	3,625	21	114	6,305	2,857	9,567
Clare	142	6,005	8	181	7,828	3,334	11,884
Clinton	86	4,698	8	166	8,265	3,597	12,595
Crawford	22	2,004	2	39	3,095	1,364	4,705
Delta	39	3,980	11	207	6,586	2,852	9,882
Dickinson	13	2,327	5	144	4,300	1,854	6,409
Eaton	137	9,206	15	478	15,731	6,770	23,952
Emmet	15	2,147	7	72	4,649	2,657	7,589
Genesee	2,371	75,232	177	4,261	102,165	48,318	156,985
Gladwin	62	3,247	7	144	5,096	2,354	7,838
Gogebic	34	2,179	3	56	3,239	1,492	5,041
Grand Traverse	63	6,096	22	268	12,783	6,547	20,072
Gratiot	133	4,887	10	244	8,245	3,206	11,979

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
December 2020

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	124	5,381	12	184	9,666	3,623	13,840
Houghton	61	3,078	17	110	5,877	2,645	8,797
Huron	60	3,043	6	139	5,337	2,230	7,870
Ingham	734	37,096	96	1,905	51,531	25,447	80,929
Ionia	91	6,302	7	215	10,800	3,982	15,546
Iosco	65	4,278	5	171	5,777	2,554	8,855
Iron	36	1,458	7	39	2,403	1,086	3,664
Isabella	76	6,544	2	241	10,275	5,287	16,390
Jackson	535	19,251	13	966	31,250	14,177	47,424
Kalamazoo	705	30,125	41	1,519	44,439	19,528	67,292
Kalkaska	31	2,109	4	87	3,973	1,774	6,021
Kent	2,693	67,774	193	3,329	116,633	45,524	168,893
Keweenaw	3	146	0	9	307	161	489
Lake	81	2,542	10	52	3,233	1,257	4,768
Lapeer	109	7,360	19	349	13,586	5,790	20,171
Leelanau	6	767	0	23	1,901	1,083	3,095
Lenawee	219	10,079	18	645	16,900	6,537	24,663
Livingston	71	7,590	11	357	15,412	8,009	24,485
Luce	30	766	3	30	1,269	519	1,887
Mackinac	19	832	1	21	1,664	848	2,634
Macomb	1,609	103,336	137	3,438	152,887	75,511	240,534
Manistee	43	2,900	1	69	4,739	2,265	7,344
Marquette	112	5,322	35	291	9,243	5,453	15,148
Mason	76	3,915	7	160	5,839	2,585	8,829
Mecosta	106	4,666	13	230	7,804	3,841	12,207
Menominee	22	2,217	8	75	3,934	1,532	5,738
Midland	122	7,663	20	456	12,337	5,737	18,861
Missaukee	35	1,793	2	65	3,417	1,338	4,962
Monroe	359	14,211	48	557	23,035	9,867	34,397
Montcalm	43	7,982	8	259	13,537	5,145	19,541

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
December 2020

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	10	1,203	0	31	2,053	894	3,103
Muskegon	1,160	31,454	39	1,958	43,003	17,713	63,747
Newaygo	164	7,433	25	323	11,572	4,433	16,871
Oakland	1,223	88,585	135	3,125	139,753	71,174	222,768
Oceana	111	3,941	4	115	6,606	2,619	9,643
Ogemaw	68	3,653	4	122	5,197	2,252	7,778
Ontonagon	2	560	2	19	929	519	1,534
Osceola	65	2,855	5	139	5,357	1,997	7,701
Oscoda	20	1,352	4	22	2,059	871	3,123
Otsego	22	2,961	7	208	5,225	2,378	7,924
Ottawa	237	14,447	34	728	31,397	11,710	45,154
Presque Isle	13	1,300	4	35	2,199	1,107	3,479
Roscommon	70	3,844	9	79	5,404	2,689	8,504
Saginaw	1,360	34,643	53	2,810	45,452	18,567	66,960
St. Clair	365	19,916	43	657	30,088	14,449	46,452
St. Joseph	79	7,199	18	218	14,243	5,405	20,337
Sanilac	72	4,854	18	220	8,215	3,364	12,093
Schoolcraft	18	958	1	34	1,664	801	2,571
Shiawassee	154	7,395	5	333	13,022	5,528	19,284
Tuscola	77	6,631	7	282	10,902	4,597	16,162
Van Buren	241	10,792	12	479	17,950	6,776	25,790
Washtenaw	604	24,914	52	1,105	38,342	22,513	63,807
Wayne	13,690	407,720	648	17,673	516,991	237,851	794,038
Wexford	148	5,324	10	223	8,517	3,291	12,413
x-Unassigned	7	496	0	29	1,534	498	2,209
Entire State	33,702	1,288,627	2,348	57,775	1,907,830	864,702	2,908,607

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

December 2020

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	14,101	33,702	\$5,013,077	703,123	1,288,627	\$227,125,486	2,316	2,348	\$472,978	13,843	25,246	\$16,798,615	15,200	\$7,804,049	719,720	1,319,862	\$257,214,205
Alcona	10	22	\$3,579	758	1,305	\$233,390	3	3	\$600	7	13	\$8,816	23	\$12,748	769	1,329	\$259,133
Alger	7	13	\$1,677	418	756	\$131,335	0	0	\$0	12	21	\$16,275	21	\$9,655	430	783	\$158,942
Allegan	69	158	\$23,303	4,804	9,610	\$1,685,858	14	14	\$2,812	114	198	\$123,794	123	\$56,502	4,954	9,910	\$1,892,270
Alpena	36	66	\$10,184	2,361	4,085	\$730,729	7	7	\$1,188	47	75	\$41,718	73	\$35,020	2,426	4,186	\$818,839
Antrim	10	13	\$1,856	1,066	2,040	\$355,479	2	2	\$400	18	30	\$13,581	54	\$29,371	1,093	2,089	\$400,687
Arenac	15	36	\$4,642	1,177	2,073	\$370,604	4	4	\$800	24	50	\$34,723	40	\$23,253	1,199	2,130	\$434,021
Baraga	12	26	\$3,598	478	837	\$148,454	2	2	\$400	7	10	\$7,572	16	\$8,587	504	880	\$168,610
Barry	39	95	\$12,869	2,482	4,828	\$844,393	7	7	\$2,100	53	87	\$49,006	59	\$29,745	2,558	4,983	\$938,113
Bay	157	345	\$50,330	7,821	13,717	\$2,455,667	24	24	\$6,141	210	360	\$218,226	170	\$84,123	8,022	14,101	\$2,814,488
Benzie	8	12	\$1,849	775	1,437	\$249,425	2	2	\$400	8	13	\$6,778	19	\$8,792	801	1,485	\$267,244
Berrien	312	739	\$111,419	11,004	20,705	\$3,615,730	41	42	\$16,302	243	480	\$286,274	239	\$90,087	11,282	21,235	\$4,119,812
Branch	48	101	\$16,245	2,371	4,730	\$829,320	12	12	\$3,334	41	85	\$61,812	39	\$16,960	2,431	4,855	\$927,671
Calhoun	209	456	\$65,713	11,453	21,091	\$3,718,864	23	23	\$4,382	261	455	\$303,589	258	\$98,252	11,735	21,664	\$4,190,800
Cass	55	124	\$19,124	3,174	6,138	\$1,080,691	11	12	\$6,473	61	112	\$66,268	73	\$38,118	3,256	6,300	\$1,210,674
Charlevoix	7	8	\$1,370	996	1,781	\$309,345	7	7	\$1,705	26	41	\$24,886	22	\$9,933	1,036	1,855	\$347,238
Cheboygan	19	37	\$5,596	1,624	2,905	\$507,405	8	8	\$2,769	17	30	\$22,459	49	\$18,381	1,668	2,993	\$556,610
Chippewa	27	78	\$10,009	1,936	3,625	\$641,945	21	21	\$2,143	20	32	\$20,839	21	\$13,177	1,966	3,674	\$688,114
Clare	63	142	\$20,168	3,305	6,005	\$1,070,522	8	8	\$2,800	35	65	\$35,909	158	\$93,346	3,380	6,160	\$1,222,744
Clinton	39	86	\$12,491	2,387	4,698	\$803,853	8	8	\$2,621	40	71	\$47,929	40	\$20,367	2,465	4,846	\$887,261
Crawford	10	22	\$3,244	1,128	2,004	\$355,083	2	2	\$400	11	16	\$7,005	42	\$23,552	1,147	2,046	\$389,284
Delta	24	39	\$6,195	2,301	3,980	\$715,351	11	11	\$2,049	71	115	\$70,582	57	\$27,314	2,396	4,131	\$821,490
Dickinson	6	13	\$2,211	1,331	2,327	\$420,871	5	5	\$929	37	66	\$37,178	18	\$6,094	1,380	2,416	\$467,282
Eaton	74	137	\$20,595	4,970	9,206	\$1,600,917	14	15	\$3,933	132	227	\$166,029	78	\$36,972	5,122	9,488	\$1,828,447
Emmet	10	15	\$2,324	1,210	2,147	\$378,941	7	7	\$1,593	18	35	\$18,238	28	\$10,716	1,245	2,210	\$411,812
Genesee	1,055	2,371	\$358,666	41,475	75,232	\$13,338,412	175	177	\$26,552	1,137	2,114	\$1,352,699	959	\$480,053	42,637	77,370	\$15,556,383
Gladwin	27	62	\$9,435	1,915	3,247	\$579,123	7	7	\$1,125	49	89	\$50,519	81	\$47,890	1,978	3,377	\$688,091
Gogebic	14	34	\$5,088	1,298	2,179	\$394,545	3	3	\$723	23	38	\$35,349	30	\$16,468	1,312	2,201	\$452,172
Grand Traverse	26	63	\$8,992	3,521	6,096	\$1,075,649	22	22	\$2,719	75	103	\$69,657	60	\$27,861	3,633	6,285	\$1,184,878
Graiot	58	133	\$19,384	2,525	4,887	\$855,442	10	10	\$2,761	66	131	\$82,837	48	\$19,313	2,601	5,037	\$979,737

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

December 2020

	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
County	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	53	124	\$18,484	2,791	5,381	\$933,343	12	12	\$2,390	46	99	\$62,549	97	\$52,356	2,861	5,522	\$1,069,121
Houghton	32	61	\$9,113	1,679	3,078	\$545,990	17	17	\$1,691	12	16	\$9,900	64	\$28,430	1,732	3,161	\$595,123
Huron	27	60	\$9,185	1,734	3,043	\$541,068	6	6	\$1,900	41	70	\$35,840	47	\$23,956	1,777	3,132	\$611,948
Ingham	295	734	\$109,406	20,207	37,096	\$6,501,834	94	96	\$15,741	447	804	\$617,290	206	\$103,457	20,636	37,875	\$7,347,728
Ionia	46	91	\$12,813	3,336	6,302	\$1,116,965	7	7	\$1,919	58	101	\$61,241	66	\$40,361	3,421	6,472	\$1,233,298
Iosco	32	65	\$10,080	2,394	4,278	\$763,126	5	5	\$849	57	103	\$62,707	70	\$39,411	2,450	4,393	\$876,172
Iron	18	36	\$5,507	819	1,458	\$253,799	7	7	\$1,700	13	21	\$12,668	46	\$24,218	847	1,507	\$297,892
Isabella	42	76	\$9,859	3,662	6,544	\$1,164,324	2	2	\$300	60	92	\$54,375	104	\$44,374	3,757	6,731	\$1,273,232
Jackson	226	535	\$77,221	10,207	19,251	\$3,383,572	13	13	\$4,532	223	434	\$277,472	246	\$113,971	10,470	19,803	\$3,856,768
Kalamazoo	291	705	\$102,680	16,444	30,125	\$5,305,979	41	41	\$8,424	380	718	\$447,464	373	\$164,546	16,902	31,007	\$6,029,093
Kalkaska	16	31	\$3,994	1,173	2,109	\$369,497	4	4	\$449	24	45	\$29,605	61	\$33,643	1,209	2,179	\$437,187
Kent	1,013	2,693	\$398,220	35,863	67,774	\$11,972,998	186	193	\$39,887	807	1,425	\$941,356	872	\$373,181	36,804	69,549	\$13,725,642
Keweenaw	2	3	\$432	90	146	\$26,334	0	0	\$74	0	0	\$0	5	\$2,435	95	159	\$29,275
Lake	34	81	\$11,714	1,465	2,542	\$455,698	10	10	\$1,822	8	15	\$6,808	86	\$50,305	1,493	2,603	\$526,346
Lapeer	52	109	\$15,402	3,898	7,360	\$1,289,480	19	19	\$3,272	111	193	\$117,686	68	\$33,725	4,024	7,610	\$1,459,564
Leelanau	2	6	\$912	410	767	\$133,754	0	0	\$25	7	11	\$6,794	6	\$2,687	419	786	\$144,172
Lenawee	89	219	\$31,020	5,305	10,079	\$1,764,531	18	18	\$2,998	190	359	\$226,465	121	\$58,401	5,508	10,478	\$2,083,415
Livingston	36	71	\$10,517	4,294	7,590	\$1,337,434	11	11	\$2,150	108	177	\$104,698	70	\$44,940	4,435	7,867	\$1,499,739
Luce	11	30	\$3,604	424	766	\$136,893	3	3	\$600	5	7	\$4,606	17	\$9,379	431	784	\$155,082
Mackinac	10	19	\$2,764	468	832	\$143,494	1	1	\$200	3	8	\$5,685	3	\$1,625	478	847	\$153,768
Macomb	696	1,609	\$240,769	55,721	103,336	\$18,127,143	133	137	\$26,003	781	1,387	\$890,918	767	\$338,373	56,737	105,163	\$19,623,205
Manistee	25	43	\$6,693	1,634	2,900	\$509,313	1	1	\$200	12	23	\$9,683	65	\$32,336	1,666	2,976	\$558,225
Marquette	62	112	\$17,400	3,111	5,322	\$936,620	35	35	\$4,878	86	141	\$83,669	83	\$35,648	3,225	5,524	\$1,078,215
Mason	36	76	\$10,976	2,037	3,915	\$688,300	7	7	\$3,233	38	67	\$43,200	105	\$55,129	2,096	4,018	\$800,838
Mecosta	54	106	\$15,801	2,509	4,666	\$820,617	13	13	\$3,024	68	122	\$80,372	68	\$34,406	2,594	4,836	\$954,219
Menominee	13	22	\$3,096	1,235	2,217	\$396,240	8	8	\$1,500	20	29	\$21,102	13	\$7,235	1,266	2,262	\$429,173
Midland	55	122	\$18,831	4,193	7,663	\$1,351,788	20	20	\$7,160	139	234	\$150,972	108	\$56,474	4,346	7,947	\$1,585,225
Missaukee	17	35	\$5,181	909	1,793	\$312,640	2	2	\$498	10	18	\$12,994	55	\$29,410	946	1,881	\$360,723
Monroe	162	359	\$50,382	7,704	14,211	\$2,514,236	48	48	\$22,868	128	209	\$147,823	139	\$71,522	7,914	14,559	\$2,806,831
Montcalm	23	43	\$6,108	4,105	7,982	\$1,395,993	8	8	\$4,121	70	128	\$80,606	123	\$62,505	4,203	8,207	\$1,549,333

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*
December 2020

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	8	10	\$1,480	723	1,203	\$214,386	0	0	\$0	5	11	\$9,381	18	\$9,327	734	1,226	\$234,574
Muskegon	548	1,160	\$174,393	17,321	31,454	\$5,589,093	39	39	\$7,581	506	918	\$578,107	550	\$242,230	17,891	32,584	\$6,591,404
Newaygo	82	164	\$26,175	3,891	7,433	\$1,295,368	24	25	\$4,764	115	190	\$136,213	196	\$121,261	4,038	7,754	\$1,583,780
Oakland	548	1,223	\$178,537	52,259	88,585	\$15,814,679	134	135	\$28,650	762	1,310	\$920,465	879	\$393,005	53,278	90,469	\$17,335,336
Oceana	47	111	\$16,169	1,937	3,941	\$680,725	4	4	\$1,400	26	53	\$31,238	83	\$48,974	1,996	4,071	\$778,506
Ogemaw	34	68	\$9,777	2,068	3,653	\$648,080	4	4	\$800	36	62	\$33,725	85	\$55,709	2,115	3,757	\$748,090
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274	390	560	\$103,178	2	2	\$400	6	10	\$3,182	18	\$7,713	407	593	\$114,747
Osceola	36	65	\$10,470	1,459	2,855	\$498,363	5	5	\$898	26	58	\$34,014	45	\$23,515	1,504	2,972	\$567,260
Oscoda	9	20	\$3,277	768	1,352	\$244,701	4	4	\$1,600	6	8	\$7,765	38	\$17,940	782	1,384	\$275,283
Otsego	12	22	\$2,192	1,661	2,961	\$524,603	7	7	\$1,500	72	119	\$79,389	65	\$31,283	1,736	3,121	\$638,967
Ottawa	99	237	\$36,806	7,470	14,447	\$2,512,172	34	34	\$7,546	226	355	\$238,274	101	\$43,554	7,737	14,912	\$2,838,351
Presque Isle	8	13	\$1,894	760	1,300	\$236,060	4	4	\$800	8	17	\$11,791	14	\$5,686	776	1,327	\$256,230
Roscommon	38	70	\$10,227	2,261	3,844	\$689,164	9	9	\$1,849	19	36	\$21,415	69	\$46,784	2,307	3,933	\$769,439
Saginaw	599	1,360	\$199,692	18,676	34,643	\$6,109,171	53	53	\$10,084	721	1,463	\$945,303	566	\$284,795	19,210	35,698	\$7,549,044
St. Clair	161	365	\$52,371	10,911	19,916	\$3,529,921	42	43	\$8,788	154	268	\$174,288	245	\$102,509	11,131	20,361	\$3,867,876
St. Joseph	34	79	\$11,820	3,793	7,199	\$1,269,877	17	18	\$7,170	54	91	\$52,166	73	\$31,724	3,870	7,380	\$1,372,756
Sanilac	36	72	\$10,647	2,650	4,854	\$860,552	18	18	\$6,455	66	122	\$73,826	72	\$42,597	2,727	5,012	\$994,076
Schoolcraft	8	18	\$2,401	528	958	\$165,838	1	1	\$1,600	3	6	\$2,801	15	\$7,327	540	979	\$179,967
Shiawassee	74	154	\$24,601	3,971	7,395	\$1,300,665	5	5	\$1,500	109	171	\$102,505	82	\$39,677	4,107	7,660	\$1,468,948
Tuscola	46	77	\$10,757	3,389	6,631	\$1,158,907	7	7	\$1,525	71	117	\$72,293	109	\$61,943	3,485	6,821	\$1,305,424
Van Buren	102	241	\$36,005	5,522	10,792	\$1,882,875	12	12	\$2,274	125	227	\$153,038	131	\$74,222	5,663	11,091	\$2,148,414
Washtenaw	245	604	\$88,260	14,322	24,914	\$4,428,605	46	52	\$9,942	284	506	\$354,706	280	\$143,963	14,658	25,496	\$5,025,476
Wayne	5,331	13,690	\$2,052,233	221,430	407,720	\$71,619,233	644	648	\$98,299	3,561	6,784	\$4,809,269	4,269	\$2,522,793	225,675	415,375	\$81,101,827
Wexford	74	148	\$20,946	2,798	5,324	\$933,712	10	10	\$2,400	59	109	\$56,306	140	\$82,665	2,887	5,501	\$1,096,029
x-Unassigned	5	7	\$1,362	280	496	\$125,212	0	0	\$600	8	17	\$10,061	5	\$1,763	298	528	\$138,997
Entire State	14,101	33,702	\$5,013,077	703,123	1,288,627	\$227,125,486	2,316	2,348	\$472,978	13,843	25,246	\$16,798,615	15,200	\$7,804,049	719,720	1,319,862	\$257,214,205

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

December 2020

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	384,408	821,424	59,979	62,316	271,618	470,461	27,681	45,037	232,657	238,968	269,449	269,447	1,112,893	1,907,830
Alcona	344	711	60	60	270	442	23	32	346	371	317	317	1,225	1,931
Alger	237	502	51	56	206	369	28	56	253	261	164	164	846	1,409
Allegan	3,563	7,581	1,024	1,061	3,039	5,697	379	679	2,164	2,216	1,814	1,814	10,588	19,050
Alpena	1,074	2,094	217	221	886	1,522	96	156	1,075	1,117	1,108	1,108	4,051	6,215
Antrim	707	1,429	121	121	663	1,203	116	187	577	595	430	430	2,336	3,968
Arenac	562	1,128	146	148	502	866	44	66	562	579	480	480	2,053	3,267
Baraga	285	520	46	47	232	440	26	49	234	239	169	169	896	1,465
Barry	1,657	3,396	449	460	1,497	2,745	201	394	1,142	1,182	844	844	5,060	9,020
Bay	3,807	7,588	545	562	3,000	4,996	303	458	3,058	3,109	3,130	3,129	12,440	19,841
Benzie	510	1,004	97	99	534	916	80	134	441	455	301	301	1,745	2,913
Berrien	6,286	13,631	1,162	1,191	4,736	8,297	467	761	4,176	4,254	4,382	4,382	18,993	32,519
Branch	1,838	4,012	416	437	1,529	2,886	167	290	1,200	1,243	910	910	5,268	9,774
Calhoun	6,330	13,013	1,201	1,242	4,711	8,304	428	694	4,166	4,289	4,799	4,799	19,147	32,317
Cass	2,045	4,412	401	418	1,452	2,635	168	284	1,198	1,236	1,028	1,028	5,526	10,013
Charlevoix	690	1,325	162	174	702	1,277	95	141	559	569	443	443	2,405	3,934
Cheboygan	927	1,855	210	214	865	1,440	109	171	827	850	695	695	3,239	5,228
Chippewa	1,155	2,397	243	244	1,032	1,750	121	195	806	830	892	892	3,813	6,305
Clare	1,496	3,079	247	254	1,060	1,750	84	141	1,336	1,395	1,211	1,211	4,880	7,828
Clinton	1,690	3,416	449	461	1,330	2,360	179	299	889	913	817	817	4,715	8,265
Crawford	548	1,130	152	157	442	756	43	77	541	569	410	410	1,946	3,095
Delta	1,174	2,344	259	267	990	1,716	127	194	1,094	1,134	930	930	4,089	6,586
Dickinson	804	1,578	190	197	671	1,164	109	180	689	704	477	477	2,651	4,300
Eaton	3,151	6,428	716	729	2,601	4,464	287	463	1,870	1,886	1,758	1,757	9,235	15,731
Emmet	807	1,531	160	167	882	1,508	129	223	684	708	503	503	2,861	4,649
Genesee	22,302	46,934	2,648	2,713	14,000	22,819	1,239	1,914	10,694	10,860	16,116	16,116	60,572	102,165
Gladwin	931	1,839	184	190	701	1,191	93	156	833	857	863	863	3,264	5,096
Gogebic	574	1,222	95	98	420	723	52	79	612	629	488	488	2,023	3,239
Grand Traverse	2,204	4,291	528	542	2,328	4,028	370	616	1,936	1,977	1,323	1,323	7,762	12,783

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

December 2020

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,588	3,366	298	303	1,221	2,098	128	227	1,185	1,217	1,034	1,034	4,881	8,245
Hillsdale	1,778	3,964	373	392	1,373	2,562	162	270	1,292	1,339	1,142	1,142	5,418	9,666
Houghton	888	1,943	99	107	872	1,913	177	374	959	985	552	552	3,168	5,877
Huron	900	1,834	155	166	863	1,511	105	155	951	975	692	692	3,275	5,337
Ingham	10,405	22,664	1,808	1,871	7,062	12,214	647	1,014	6,084	6,217	7,549	7,548	29,940	51,531
Ionia	2,027	4,097	436	455	1,805	3,304	234	377	1,259	1,305	1,262	1,262	6,193	10,800
Iosco	1,129	2,302	119	122	831	1,393	77	114	989	1,029	817	817	3,528	5,777
Iron	432	898	52	55	299	559	54	79	508	519	293	293	1,476	2,403
Isabella	2,155	4,233	330	338	1,624	2,771	180	274	1,364	1,398	1,271	1,271	6,155	10,275
Jackson	6,221	12,776	1,116	1,150	4,615	8,053	440	697	3,945	4,042	4,536	4,536	18,723	31,250
Kalamazoo	8,669	18,021	2,148	2,205	6,512	11,239	676	1,112	5,251	5,369	6,483	6,483	26,577	44,439
Kalkaska	710	1,454	185	190	613	1,099	93	166	616	641	426	426	2,347	3,973
Kent	22,365	46,703	4,258	4,458	18,903	34,815	2,308	3,879	13,375	13,774	13,057	13,057	65,362	116,633
Keweenaw	39	84	12	14	55	108	8	13	57	60	28	28	177	307
Lake	573	1,250	87	92	320	583	32	52	614	639	616	616	2,041	3,233
Lapeer	2,659	5,447	553	586	2,264	3,997	291	497	1,713	1,758	1,291	1,291	7,699	13,586
Leelanau	309	635	77	77	353	680	56	97	268	276	135	135	1,070	1,901
Lenawee	3,259	6,850	674	710	2,706	4,887	307	487	2,070	2,113	1,872	1,872	9,576	16,900
Livingston	3,006	6,118	748	789	2,580	4,428	358	621	1,982	2,018	1,420	1,420	9,026	15,412
Luce	218	515	53	54	161	265	14	27	194	203	205	205	771	1,269
Mackinac	272	564	66	67	264	452	36	61	290	300	219	219	1,040	1,664
Macomb	30,699	63,082	3,821	4,020	23,826	40,726	2,482	3,959	17,843	18,430	22,776	22,776	90,372	152,887
Manistee	854	1,759	112	114	709	1,218	75	134	806	835	677	677	2,904	4,739
Marquette	1,751	3,554	338	356	1,438	2,437	174	271	1,525	1,548	1,075	1,075	5,660	9,243
Mason	1,056	2,184	171	179	897	1,622	102	170	907	941	740	740	3,455	5,839
Mecosta	1,516	3,157	273	281	1,158	1,984	112	174	1,021	1,059	1,149	1,149	4,695	7,804
Menominee	758	1,581	112	118	580	993	64	102	645	675	465	465	2,344	3,934
Midland	2,252	4,584	508	530	2,001	3,381	253	404	1,750	1,799	1,636	1,636	7,509	12,337
Missaukee	629	1,318	130	135	528	1,000	73	111	465	490	363	363	1,913	3,417

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

December 2020

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,809	10,003	892	930	3,499	6,004	331	549	2,960	3,016	2,542	2,542	13,376	23,035
Montcalm	2,487	5,221	518	533	2,140	3,910	237	393	1,639	1,713	1,769	1,769	7,784	13,537
Montmorency	334	674	89	88	294	515	37	58	369	383	335	335	1,319	2,053
Muskegon	8,762	17,745	1,495	1,548	6,489	11,143	600	954	5,443	5,573	6,056	6,056	25,504	43,003
Newaygo	2,157	4,552	385	407	1,750	3,173	208	357	1,536	1,612	1,476	1,476	6,618	11,572
Oakland	27,326	56,031	4,368	4,610	19,922	33,822	2,463	3,998	19,923	20,594	20,767	20,767	85,697	139,753
Oceana	1,293	2,870	186	196	964	1,895	105	188	706	742	715	715	3,450	6,606
Ogemaw	900	1,903	188	190	715	1,217	69	123	895	944	815	815	3,220	5,197
Ontonagon	129	247	29	30	119	208	19	26	269	284	135	135	638	929
Osceola	1,039	2,162	294	298	758	1,324	71	129	653	679	763	763	3,205	5,357
Oscoda	328	706	82	88	269	508	26	42	370	394	320	320	1,267	2,059
Otsego	905	1,768	247	259	877	1,569	119	208	760	794	618	618	3,140	5,225
Ottawa	5,692	11,461	1,511	1,582	5,608	10,460	882	1,689	3,571	3,698	2,520	2,520	17,441	31,397
Presque Isle	361	725	81	81	319	552	37	66	398	414	359	359	1,405	2,199
Roscommon	1,000	2,059	172	175	720	1,199	70	101	936	972	896	896	3,442	5,404
Saginaw	9,010	19,159	1,194	1,227	6,160	10,088	506	764	5,552	5,643	8,567	8,567	27,867	45,452
Sanilac	1,515	3,207	257	264	1,258	2,260	163	272	1,224	1,262	955	955	4,770	8,215
Schoolcraft	297	612	75	79	248	424	23	37	267	278	233	233	1,028	1,664
Shiawassee	2,705	5,470	432	448	1,976	3,381	212	340	1,644	1,680	1,699	1,699	7,717	13,022
St. Clair	6,171	12,764	1,190	1,215	4,575	7,722	471	741	4,022	4,105	3,545	3,545	17,818	30,088
St. Joseph	2,998	6,359	630	659	2,062	3,813	242	447	1,641	1,698	1,269	1,269	7,738	14,243
Tuscola	2,010	4,239	394	416	1,658	2,927	211	345	1,539	1,584	1,389	1,389	6,409	10,902
Van Buren	3,303	7,238	837	880	2,699	4,998	276	480	2,225	2,317	2,035	2,035	9,999	17,950
Washtenaw	7,490	15,974	1,134	1,181	5,479	9,353	586	934	5,414	5,623	5,318	5,318	22,923	38,342
Wayne	112,694	256,974	11,580	12,030	61,958	104,972	4,301	6,552	53,490	54,608	82,210	82,211	292,185	516,991
Wexford	1,619	3,404	273	282	1,268	2,270	129	227	1,196	1,246	1,090	1,090	4,943	8,517
x-Unassigned	259	570	155	156	120	198	6	10	125	131	470	470	1,066	1,534
Entire State	384,408	821,424	59,979	62,316	271,618	470,461	27,681	45,037	232,657	238,968	269,449	269,447	1,112,893	1,907,830

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	11,446	0	1,964	692	13,410	692	14,102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,102
Recipients	26,795	0	4,047	2,860	30,842	2,860	33,702	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,702
Adults	5,186	0	874	966	6,060	966	7,026	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,026
Children	21,609	0	3,173	1,894	24,782	1,894	26,676	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,676
Payments	\$4,010,353	\$0	\$617,301	\$385,424	\$4,627,654	\$385,424	\$5,013,077	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,013,077
Case Avg.	\$350	\$0	\$314	\$557	\$345	\$557	\$355	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	17	0	5	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	15	0	3	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$2,596	\$0	\$983	\$0	\$3,579	\$0	\$3,579	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,579
Case Avg.	\$371	\$0	\$328	\$0	\$358	\$0	\$358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$1,439	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$1,677	\$0	\$1,677	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,677
Case Avg.	\$240	\$0	\$119	\$0	\$210	\$0	\$210	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	53	0	15	1	68	1	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Recipients	120	0	35	3	155	3	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158
Adults	19	0	9	2	28	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	101	0	26	1	127	1	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Payments	\$17,347	\$0	\$5,328	\$629	\$22,674	\$629	\$23,303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,303
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$355	\$629	\$333	\$629	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	32	0	3	1	35	1	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	53	0	8	5	61	5	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	7	0	3	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	46	0	5	3	51	3	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Payments	\$8,087	\$0	\$1,403	\$694	\$9,490	\$694	\$10,184	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,184
Case Avg.	\$253	\$0	\$468	\$694	\$271	\$694	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	4	0	6	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	5	0	8	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	5	0	7	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$748	\$0	\$1,108	\$0	\$1,856	\$0	\$1,856	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,856
Case Avg.	\$187	\$0	\$185	\$0	\$186	\$0	\$186	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	13	0	1	1	14	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	27	0	2	7	29	7	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Adults	7	0	1	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	20	0	1	5	21	5	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Payments	\$3,363	\$0	\$403	\$876	\$3,766	\$876	\$4,642	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,642
Case Avg.	\$259	\$0	\$403	\$876	\$269	\$876	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	20	0	6	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	20	0	6	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Payments	\$2,788	\$0	\$810	\$0	\$3,598	\$0	\$3,598	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,598
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Barry County															
Cases	29	0	9	1	38	1	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	76	0	16	3	92	3	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Adults	15	0	2	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	61	0	14	1	75	1	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Payments	\$9,836	\$0	\$2,541	\$492	\$12,377	\$492	\$12,869	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,869
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$282	\$492	\$326	\$492	\$330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	139	0	14	4	153	4	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157
Recipients	300	0	29	16	329	16	345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	345
Adults	59	0	8	8	67	8	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Children	241	0	21	8	262	8	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270
Payments	\$42,918	\$0	\$4,705	\$2,708	\$47,623	\$2,708	\$50,330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,330
Case Avg.	\$309	\$0	\$336	\$677	\$311	\$677	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	2	0	6	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	3	0	9	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	2	0	8	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$451	\$0	\$1,398	\$0	\$1,849	\$0	\$1,849	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,849
Case Avg.	\$226	\$0	\$233	\$0	\$231	\$0	\$231	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	248	0	41	23	289	23	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	312
Recipients	576	0	82	81	658	81	739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	739
Adults	100	0	18	20	118	20	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Children	476	0	64	61	540	61	601	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	601
Payments	\$86,478	\$0	\$13,118	\$11,823	\$99,596	\$11,823	\$111,419	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$111,419
Case Avg.	\$349	\$0	\$320	\$514	\$345	\$514	\$357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	40	0	6	2	46	2	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	83	0	12	6	95	6	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Adults	18	0	2	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	65	0	10	4	75	4	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Payments	\$14,159	\$0	\$1,878	\$208	\$16,037	\$208	\$16,245	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,245
Case Avg.	\$354	\$0	\$313	\$104	\$349	\$104	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	171	0	33	5	204	5	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209
Recipients	372	0	61	23	433	23	456	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	456
Adults	50	0	5	10	55	10	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Children	322	0	56	13	378	13	391	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	391
Payments	\$54,566	\$0	\$8,360	\$2,788	\$62,926	\$2,788	\$65,713	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$65,713
Case Avg.	\$319	\$0	\$253	\$558	\$308	\$558	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	35	0	19	1	54	1	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	87	0	34	3	121	3	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Adults	17	0	5	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	70	0	29	3	99	3	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Payments	\$13,023	\$0	\$5,609	\$492	\$18,632	\$492	\$19,124	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,124
Case Avg.	\$372	\$0	\$295	\$492	\$345	\$492	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$1,370	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,370	\$0	\$1,370	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,370
Case Avg.	\$196	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$196	\$0	\$196	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	13	0	6	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	27	0	10	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Adults	1	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	26	0	7	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$3,797	\$0	\$1,799	\$0	\$5,596	\$0	\$5,596	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,596
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$295	\$0	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	22	0	3	2	25	2	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	60	0	8	10	68	10	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Adults	13	0	2	2	15	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	47	0	6	8	53	8	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Payments	\$8,513	\$0	\$511	\$985	\$9,024	\$985	\$10,009	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,009
Case Avg.	\$387	\$0	\$170	\$493	\$361	\$493	\$371	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	52	0	5	6	57	6	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	107	0	8	27	115	27	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
Adults	19	0	0	10	19	10	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	88	0	8	17	96	17	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Payments	\$16,165	\$0	\$1,485	\$2,518	\$17,650	\$2,518	\$20,168	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,168
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$297	\$420	\$310	\$420	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	23	0	16	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	53	0	33	0	86	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Adults	6	0	11	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	47	0	22	0	69	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Payments	\$6,634	\$0	\$5,857	\$0	\$12,491	\$0	\$12,491	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,491
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$366	\$0	\$320	\$0	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Crawford County															
Cases	5	0	5	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	11	0	11	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	8	0	10	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$1,876	\$0	\$1,368	\$0	\$3,244	\$0	\$3,244	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,244
Case Avg.	\$375	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$324	\$0	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	18	0	6	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	28	0	11	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Adults	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	24	0	9	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$4,398	\$0	\$1,797	\$0	\$6,195	\$0	\$6,195	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,195
Case Avg.	\$244	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$258	\$0	\$258	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$1,808	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$2,211	\$0	\$2,211	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,211
Case Avg.	\$362	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$369	\$0	\$369	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	49	0	22	3	71	3	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Recipients	91	0	40	6	131	6	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Adults	15	0	5	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	76	0	35	4	111	4	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Payments	\$13,966	\$0	\$5,726	\$903	\$19,692	\$903	\$20,595	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,595
Case Avg.	\$285	\$0	\$260	\$301	\$277	\$301	\$278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	3	0	7	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	5	0	10	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	4	0	9	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$835	\$0	\$1,489	\$0	\$2,324	\$0	\$2,324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,324
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$213	\$0	\$232	\$0	\$232	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	878	0	142	35	1,020	35	1,055	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,055
Recipients	1,950	0	277	144	2,227	144	2,371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,371
Adults	407	0	56	66	463	66	529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	529
Children	1,543	0	221	78	1,764	78	1,842	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,842
Payments	\$298,111	\$0	\$40,994	\$19,561	\$339,105	\$19,561	\$358,666	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$358,666
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$289	\$559	\$332	\$559	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	15	0	11	1	26	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	36	0	19	7	55	7	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Adults	7	0	6	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	29	0	13	5	42	5	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Payments	\$5,177	\$0	\$3,353	\$905	\$8,530	\$905	\$9,435	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,435
Case Avg.	\$345	\$0	\$305	\$905	\$328	\$905	\$349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	10	0	2	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	20	0	6	8	26	8	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Adults	4	0	2	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	16	0	4	4	20	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$3,172	\$0	\$1,000	\$916	\$4,172	\$916	\$5,088	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,088
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$500	\$458	\$348	\$458	\$363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	18	0	6	2	24	2	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	41	0	15	7	56	7	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Adults	7	0	3	4	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	34	0	12	3	46	3	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$5,714	\$0	\$2,189	\$1,089	\$7,903	\$1,089	\$8,992	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,992
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$365	\$545	\$329	\$545	\$346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	41	0	12	5	53	5	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Recipients	85	0	23	25	108	25	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Adults	21	0	4	10	25	10	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Children	64	0	19	15	83	15	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Payments	\$13,104	\$0	\$2,790	\$3,491	\$15,893	\$3,491	\$19,384	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,384
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$232	\$698	\$300	\$698	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	43	0	6	4	49	4	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	93	0	13	18	106	18	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Adults	19	0	2	8	21	8	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	74	0	11	10	85	10	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Payments	\$13,932	\$0	\$1,970	\$2,582	\$15,902	\$2,582	\$18,484	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,484
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$328	\$646	\$325	\$646	\$349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	24	0	5	3	29	3	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	44	0	12	5	56	5	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Adults	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	35	0	8	5	43	5	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$5,948	\$0	\$2,053	\$1,112	\$8,001	\$1,112	\$9,113	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,113
Case Avg.	\$248	\$0	\$411	\$371	\$276	\$371	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	19	0	5	3	24	3	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	40	0	8	12	48	12	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Adults	9	0	2	4	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	31	0	6	8	37	8	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$6,259	\$0	\$1,396	\$1,530	\$7,655	\$1,530	\$9,185	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,185
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$279	\$510	\$319	\$510	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	231	0	47	17	278	17	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295
Recipients	555	0	102	77	657	77	734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	734
Adults	91	0	18	24	109	24	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Children	464	0	84	53	548	53	601	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	601
Payments	\$85,193	\$0	\$15,651	\$8,563	\$100,844	\$8,563	\$109,406	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$109,406
Case Avg.	\$369	\$0	\$333	\$504	\$363	\$504	\$371	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	28	0	14	4	42	4	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	55	0	22	14	77	14	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Adults	8	0	1	8	9	8	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	47	0	21	6	68	6	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$7,974	\$0	\$2,907	\$1,932	\$10,881	\$1,932	\$12,813	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,813
Case Avg.	\$285	\$0	\$208	\$483	\$259	\$483	\$279	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	24	0	7	1	31	1	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	47	0	14	4	61	4	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Adults	10	0	6	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	37	0	8	2	45	2	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Payments	\$6,826	\$0	\$2,657	\$597	\$9,483	\$597	\$10,080	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,080
Case Avg.	\$284	\$0	\$380	\$597	\$306	\$597	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Iron County															
Cases	17	0	1	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	32	0	4	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Adults	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	25	0	3	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Payments	\$5,051	\$0	\$456	\$0	\$5,507	\$0	\$5,507	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,507
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$456	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	30	0	12	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	58	0	18	0	76	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Adults	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	50	0	18	0	68	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$7,507	\$0	\$2,106	\$246	\$9,613	\$246	\$9,859	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,859
Case Avg.	\$250	\$0	\$176	#DIV/0	\$229	\$0	\$235	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	199	0	24	3	223	3	226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226
Recipients	478	0	48	9	526	9	535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	535
Adults	90	0	6	6	96	6	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Children	388	0	42	3	430	3	433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	433
Payments	\$69,824	\$0	\$6,021	\$1,376	\$75,845	\$1,376	\$77,221	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$77,221
Case Avg.	\$351	\$0	\$251	\$459	\$340	\$459	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	256	0	20	15	276	15	291	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	291
Recipients	594	0	50	61	644	61	705	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	705
Adults	89	0	9	16	98	16	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Children	505	0	41	45	546	45	591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	591
Payments	\$87,614	\$0	\$6,781	\$8,285	\$94,395	\$8,285	\$102,680	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102,680
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$339	\$552	\$342	\$552	\$353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	14	0	2	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	28	0	3	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	24	0	3	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Payments	\$3,562	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$3,994	\$0	\$3,994	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,994
Case Avg.	\$254	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	855	0	83	75	938	75	1,013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,013
Recipients	2,204	0	159	330	2,363	330	2,693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,693
Adults	423	0	33	80	456	80	536	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	536
Children	1,781	0	126	250	1,907	250	2,157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,157
Payments	\$326,082	\$0	\$25,612	\$46,526	\$351,694	\$46,526	\$398,220	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$398,220
Case Avg.	\$381	\$0	\$309	\$620	\$375	\$620	\$393	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$158	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$432
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	27	0	5	2	32	2	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	65	0	9	7	74	7	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Adults	7	0	2	4	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	58	0	7	3	65	3	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$9,167	\$0	\$1,458	\$1,089	\$10,625	\$1,089	\$11,714	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,714
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$292	\$545	\$332	\$545	\$345	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Lapeer County															
Cases	45	0	6	1	51	1	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	95	0	10	4	105	4	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Adults	19	0	2	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	76	0	8	2	84	2	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Payments	\$13,162	\$0	\$1,643	\$597	\$14,805	\$597	\$15,402	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,402
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$274	\$597	\$290	\$597	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	0	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	0	0	5	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$912	\$0	\$912	\$0	\$912	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$912
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$456	\$0	\$456	\$0	\$456	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	71	0	13	5	84	5	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Recipients	170	0	21	28	191	28	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	219
Adults	31	0	4	10	35	10	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Children	139	0	17	18	156	18	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174
Payments	\$23,953	\$0	\$3,587	\$3,480	\$27,540	\$3,480	\$31,020	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$31,020
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$276	\$696	\$328	\$696	\$349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	28	0	8	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	54	0	17	0	71	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Adults	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	44	0	14	0	58	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Payments	\$8,212	\$0	\$2,305	\$0	\$10,517	\$0	\$10,517	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,517
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Luce County															
Cases	9	0	1	1	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	21	0	2	7	23	7	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	2	0	1	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	19	0	1	5	20	5	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$3,031	\$0	\$403	\$170	\$3,434	\$170	\$3,604	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,604
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$403	\$170	\$343	\$170	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	18	0	1	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	16	0	1	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$2,678	\$0	\$86	\$0	\$2,764	\$0	\$2,764	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,764
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$86	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	529	0	129	38	658	38	696	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	696
Recipients	1,191	0	266	152	1,457	152	1,609	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,609
Adults	261	0	72	69	333	69	402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	402
Children	930	0	194	83	1,124	83	1,207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,207
Payments	\$175,322	\$0	\$42,664	\$22,783	\$217,986	\$22,783	\$240,769	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$240,769
Case Avg.	\$331	\$0	\$331	\$600	\$331	\$600	\$346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	17	0	7	1	24	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	30	0	11	2	41	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Adults	5	0	3	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	25	0	8	2	33	2	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$4,601	\$0	\$1,818	\$274	\$6,419	\$274	\$6,693	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,693
Case Avg.	\$271	\$0	\$260	\$274	\$267	\$274	\$268	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	57	0	5	0	62	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Recipients	101	0	11	0	112	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Adults	17	0	2	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	84	0	9	0	93	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Payments	\$15,565	\$0	\$1,835	\$0	\$17,400	\$0	\$17,400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,400
Case Avg.	\$273	\$0	\$367	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	26	0	10	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	60	0	16	0	76	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Adults	11	0	3	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	49	0	13	0	62	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Payments	\$8,444	\$0	\$2,532	\$0	\$10,976	\$0	\$10,976	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,976
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$253	\$0	\$305	\$0	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	47	0	4	3	51	3	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Recipients	92	0	6	8	98	8	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Adults	22	0	0	4	22	4	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	70	0	6	4	76	4	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Payments	\$13,788	\$0	\$864	\$1,149	\$14,652	\$1,149	\$15,801	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,801
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$216	\$383	\$287	\$383	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	14	0	8	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	14	0	7	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$2,244	\$0	\$852	\$0	\$3,096	\$0	\$3,096	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,096
Case Avg.	\$249	\$0	\$213	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	49	0	4	2	53	2	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	104	0	10	8	114	8	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Adults	21	0	2	4	23	4	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	83	0	8	4	91	4	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Payments	\$15,895	\$0	\$924	\$2,012	\$16,819	\$2,012	\$18,831	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,831
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$231	\$1,006	\$317	\$1,006	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	15	0	2	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	29	0	6	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	27	0	5	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$4,325	\$0	\$856	\$0	\$5,181	\$0	\$5,181	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,181
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$428	\$0	\$305	\$0	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	122	0	35	5	157	5	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162
Recipients	259	0	74	26	333	26	359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	359
Adults	42	0	14	10	56	10	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Children	217	0	60	16	277	16	293	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	293
Payments	\$38,243	\$0	\$9,669	\$2,470	\$47,912	\$2,470	\$50,382	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,382
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$276	\$494	\$305	\$494	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	22	0	1	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	41	0	2	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	38	0	2	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Payments	\$5,834	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$6,108	\$0	\$6,108	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,108
Case Avg.	\$265	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$266	\$0	\$266	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$1,480	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,480	\$0	\$1,480	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,480
Case Avg.	\$185	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$185	\$0	\$185	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	433	0	93	22	526	22	548	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	548
Recipients	919	0	147	94	1,066	94	1,160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,160
Adults	201	0	17	36	218	36	254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	254
Children	718	0	130	58	848	58	906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	906
Payments	\$140,073	\$0	\$22,606	\$11,714	\$162,679	\$11,714	\$174,393	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$174,393
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$243	\$532	\$309	\$532	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	62	0	19	1	81	1	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Recipients	122	0	39	3	161	3	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164
Adults	18	0	8	2	26	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	104	0	31	1	135	1	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Payments	\$19,117	\$0	\$6,320	\$738	\$25,437	\$738	\$26,175	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,175
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$333	\$738	\$314	\$738	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	427	0	96	25	523	25	548	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	548
Recipients	996	0	161	66	1,157	66	1,223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,223
Adults	180	0	17	12	197	12	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209
Children	816	0	144	54	960	54	1,014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,014
Payments	\$143,698	\$0	\$23,885	\$10,955	\$167,583	\$10,955	\$178,537	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$178,537
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$249	\$438	\$320	\$438	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2020**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	39	0	5	3	44	3	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	87	0	8	16	95	16	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Adults	13	0	2	4	15	4	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	74	0	6	12	80	12	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Payments	\$12,507	\$0	\$1,369	\$2,294	\$13,876	\$2,294	\$16,169	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,169
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$274	\$765	\$315	\$765	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	26	0	8	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	56	0	12	0	68	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Adults	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	47	0	9	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Payments	\$7,703	\$0	\$2,074	\$0	\$9,777	\$0	\$9,777	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,777
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$259	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	29	0	7	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	52	0	13	0	65	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Adults	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	43	0	10	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$8,492	\$0	\$1,977	\$0	\$10,470	\$0	\$10,470	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,470
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$282	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2020**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oscoda County															
Cases	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	20	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	16	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$3,277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,277	\$0	\$3,277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,277
Case Avg.	\$364	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$364	\$0	\$364	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	14	0	8	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	10	0	7	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$1,389	\$0	\$803	\$0	\$2,192	\$0	\$2,192	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,192
Case Avg.	\$174	\$0	\$201	\$0	\$183	\$0	\$183	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	80	0	12	7	92	7	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Recipients	189	0	24	24	213	24	237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237
Adults	35	0	6	6	41	6	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Children	154	0	18	18	172	18	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190
Payments	\$28,569	\$0	\$4,470	\$3,767	\$33,039	\$3,767	\$36,806	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$36,806
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$372	\$538	\$359	\$538	\$372	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,217	\$0	\$677	\$0	\$1,894	\$0	\$1,894	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,894
Case Avg.	\$203	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$237	\$0	\$237	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	23	0	12	3	35	3	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	36	0	22	12	58	12	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Adults	3	0	2	6	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	33	0	20	6	53	6	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Payments	\$5,349	\$0	\$3,290	\$1,588	\$8,639	\$1,588	\$10,227	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,227
Case Avg.	\$233	\$0	\$274	\$529	\$247	\$529	\$269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	549	0	33	17	582	17	599	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	599
Recipients	1,243	0	53	64	1,296	64	1,360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,360
Adults	218	0	9	27	227	27	254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	254
Children	1,025	0	44	37	1,069	37	1,106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,106
Payments	\$182,828	\$0	\$8,390	\$8,474	\$191,218	\$8,474	\$199,692	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$199,692
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$254	\$498	\$329	\$498	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	142	0	15	4	157	4	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
Recipients	326	0	27	12	353	12	365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	365
Adults	57	0	5	6	62	6	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Children	269	0	22	6	291	6	297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297
Payments	\$46,247	\$0	\$4,013	\$2,111	\$50,260	\$2,111	\$52,371	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$52,371
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$268	\$528	\$320	\$528	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	28	0	2	4	30	4	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	64	0	3	12	67	12	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Adults	8	0	0	4	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	56	0	3	8	59	8	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$9,490	\$0	\$432	\$1,898	\$9,922	\$1,898	\$11,820	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,820
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$216	\$475	\$331	\$475	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Sanilac County															
Cases	31	0	5	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	65	0	7	0	72	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Adults	11	0	1	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	54	0	6	0	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Payments	\$9,575	\$0	\$1,072	\$0	\$10,647	\$0	\$10,647	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,647
Case Avg.	\$309	\$0	\$214	\$0	\$296	\$0	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	18	0	0	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	14	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$2,401	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,401	\$0	\$2,401	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,401
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	60	0	12	2	72	2	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Recipients	126	0	18	10	144	10	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154
Adults	26	0	6	4	32	4	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Children	100	0	12	6	112	6	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Payments	\$19,654	\$0	\$3,559	\$1,388	\$23,213	\$1,388	\$24,601	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,601
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$297	\$694	\$322	\$694	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	35	0	10	1	45	1	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	54	0	18	5	72	5	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Adults	4	0	3	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	50	0	15	3	65	3	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$7,845	\$0	\$2,218	\$694	\$10,063	\$694	\$10,757	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,757
Case Avg.	\$224	\$0	\$222	\$694	\$224	\$694	\$234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	63	0	26	13	89	13	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Recipients	152	0	45	44	197	44	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241
Adults	20	0	6	2	26	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	132	0	39	42	171	42	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213
Payments	\$22,258	\$0	\$6,991	\$6,756	\$29,249	\$6,756	\$36,005	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$36,005
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$269	\$520	\$329	\$520	\$353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	183	0	39	23	222	23	245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245
Recipients	421	0	81	102	502	102	604	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	604
Adults	70	0	14	39	84	39	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Children	351	0	67	63	418	63	481	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	481
Payments	\$61,629	\$0	\$10,919	\$15,713	\$72,548	\$15,713	\$88,260	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$88,260
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$280	\$683	\$327	\$683	\$360	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	4,369	0	674	288	5,043	288	5,331	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,331
Recipients	10,845	0	1,607	1,238	12,452	1,238	13,690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,690
Adults	2,243	0	410	413	2,653	413	3,066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,066
Children	8,602	0	1,197	825	9,799	825	10,624	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,624
Payments	\$1,646,511	\$0	\$246,907	\$158,815	\$1,893,418	\$158,815	\$2,052,233	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,052,233
Case Avg.	\$377	\$0	\$366	\$551	\$375	\$551	\$385	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	52	0	21	1	73	1	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Recipients	108	0	35	5	143	5	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Adults	16	0	11	2	27	2	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	92	0	24	3	116	3	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Payments	\$14,962	\$0	\$5,691	\$293	\$20,653	\$293	\$20,946	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,946
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$271	\$293	\$283	\$293	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Payments	\$983	\$0	\$0	\$379	\$983	\$379	\$1,362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,362
Case Avg.	\$197	\$0	\$0	#DIV/0	\$197	\$0	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	11,446	0	1,964	692	13,410	692	14,102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,102
Recipients	26,795	0	4,047	2,860	30,842	2,860	33,702	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,702
Adults	5,186	0	874	966	6,060	966	7,026	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,026
Children	21,609	0	3,173	1,894	24,782	1,894	26,676	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,676
Payments	\$4,010,353	\$0	\$617,301	\$385,424	\$4,627,654	\$385,424	\$5,013,077	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,013,077
Case Avg.	\$350	\$0	\$314	\$557	\$345	\$557	\$355	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

December 2020

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	14,101	33,702	\$5,013,077.07	\$355.51	0	0	\$0.00	14,101	33,702	\$5,013,077.07
Alcona	10	22	\$3,579.00	\$357.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,579.00
Alger	7	13	\$1,676.86	\$239.55	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,676.86
Allegan	69	158	\$23,303.10	\$337.73	0	0	\$0.00	69	158	\$23,303.10
Alpena	36	66	\$10,184.00	\$282.89	0	0	\$0.00	36	66	\$10,184.00
Antrim	10	13	\$1,855.50	\$185.55	0	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$1,855.50
Arenac	15	36	\$4,641.50	\$309.43	0	0	\$0.00	15	36	\$4,641.50
Baraga	12	26	\$3,598.00	\$299.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,598.00
Barry	39	95	\$12,869.00	\$329.97	0	0	\$0.00	39	95	\$12,869.00
Bay	157	345	\$50,330.46	\$320.58	0	0	\$0.00	157	345	\$50,330.46
Benzie	8	12	\$1,849.00	\$231.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$1,849.00
Berrien	312	739	\$111,418.94	\$357.11	0	0	\$0.00	312	739	\$111,418.94
Branch	48	101	\$16,244.50	\$338.43	0	0	\$0.00	48	101	\$16,244.50
Calhoun	209	456	\$65,713.00	\$314.42	0	0	\$0.00	209	456	\$65,713.00
Cass	55	124	\$19,123.55	\$347.70	0	0	\$0.00	55	124	\$19,123.55
Charlevoix	7	8	\$1,370.00	\$195.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,370.00
Cheboygan	19	37	\$5,596.00	\$294.53	0	0	\$0.00	19	37	\$5,596.00
Chippewa	27	78	\$10,008.90	\$370.70	0	0	\$0.00	27	78	\$10,008.90
Clare	63	142	\$20,167.50	\$320.12	0	0	\$0.00	63	142	\$20,167.50
Clinton	39	86	\$12,491.00	\$320.28	0	0	\$0.00	39	86	\$12,491.00
Crawford	10	22	\$3,244.00	\$324.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,244.00
Delta	24	39	\$6,194.50	\$258.10	0	0	\$0.00	24	39	\$6,194.50
Dickinson	6	13	\$2,211.00	\$368.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,211.00
Eaton	74	137	\$20,595.40	\$278.32	0	0	\$0.00	74	137	\$20,595.40
Emmet	10	15	\$2,324.00	\$232.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$2,324.00
Genesee	1,055	2,371	\$358,666.30	\$339.97	0	0	\$0.00	1,055	2,371	\$358,666.30
Gladwin	27	62	\$9,435.10	\$349.45	0	0	\$0.00	27	62	\$9,435.10
Gogebic	14	34	\$5,088.00	\$363.43	0	0	\$0.00	14	34	\$5,088.00
Grand Traverse	26	63	\$8,992.00	\$345.85	0	0	\$0.00	26	63	\$8,992.00
Gratiot	58	133	\$19,383.66	\$334.20	0	0	\$0.00	58	133	\$19,383.66

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

December 2020

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	53	124	\$18,483.50	\$348.75	0	0	\$0.00	53	124	\$18,483.50
Houghton	32	61	\$9,112.50	\$284.77	0	0	\$0.00	32	61	\$9,112.50
Huron	27	60	\$9,184.50	\$340.17	0	0	\$0.00	27	60	\$9,184.50
Ingham	295	734	\$109,406.26	\$370.87	0	0	\$0.00	295	734	\$109,406.26
Ionia	46	91	\$12,812.80	\$278.54	0	0	\$0.00	46	91	\$12,812.80
Iosco	32	65	\$10,079.50	\$314.98	0	0	\$0.00	32	65	\$10,079.50
Iron	18	36	\$5,507.00	\$305.94	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$5,507.00
Isabella	42	76	\$9,858.50	\$234.73	0	0	\$0.00	42	76	\$9,858.50
Jackson	226	535	\$77,221.16	\$341.69	0	0	\$0.00	226	535	\$77,221.16
Kalamazoo	291	705	\$102,679.78	\$352.85	0	0	\$0.00	291	705	\$102,679.78
Kalkaska	16	31	\$3,993.50	\$249.59	0	0	\$0.00	16	31	\$3,993.50
Kent	1,013	2,693	\$398,220.00	\$393.11	0	0	\$0.00	1,013	2,693	\$398,220.00
Keweenaw	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Lake	34	81	\$11,713.50	\$344.51	0	0	\$0.00	34	81	\$11,713.50
Lapeer	52	109	\$15,401.50	\$296.18	0	0	\$0.00	52	109	\$15,401.50
Leelanau	2	6	\$912.00	\$456.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$912.00
Lenawee	89	219	\$31,019.86	\$348.54	0	0	\$0.00	89	219	\$31,019.86
Livingston	36	71	\$10,516.88	\$292.14	0	0	\$0.00	36	71	\$10,516.88
Luce	11	30	\$3,604.00	\$327.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	30	\$3,604.00
Mackinac	10	19	\$2,764.00	\$276.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$2,764.00
Macomb	696	1,609	\$240,768.82	\$345.93	0	0	\$0.00	696	1,609	\$240,768.82
Manistee	25	43	\$6,692.50	\$267.70	0	0	\$0.00	25	43	\$6,692.50
Marquette	62	112	\$17,400.00	\$280.65	0	0	\$0.00	62	112	\$17,400.00
Mason	36	76	\$10,976.00	\$304.89	0	0	\$0.00	36	76	\$10,976.00
Mecosta	54	106	\$15,800.50	\$292.60	0	0	\$0.00	54	106	\$15,800.50
Menominee	13	22	\$3,096.00	\$238.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,096.00
Midland	55	122	\$18,830.80	\$342.38	0	0	\$0.00	55	122	\$18,830.80
Missaukee	17	35	\$5,181.00	\$304.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	35	\$5,181.00
Monroe	162	359	\$50,381.60	\$311.00	0	0	\$0.00	162	359	\$50,381.60
Montcalm	23	43	\$6,108.00	\$265.57	0	0	\$0.00	23	43	\$6,108.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

December 2020

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	10	\$1,480.20	\$185.03	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,480.20
Muskegon	548	1,160	\$174,393.00	\$318.24	0	0	\$0.00	548	1,160	\$174,393.00
Newaygo	82	164	\$26,175.16	\$319.21	0	0	\$0.00	82	164	\$26,175.16
Oakland	548	1,223	\$178,537.28	\$325.80	0	0	\$0.00	548	1,223	\$178,537.28
Oceana	47	111	\$16,169.10	\$344.02	0	0	\$0.00	47	111	\$16,169.10
Ogemaw	34	68	\$9,776.50	\$287.54	0	0	\$0.00	34	68	\$9,776.50
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	36	65	\$10,469.56	\$290.82	0	0	\$0.00	36	65	\$10,469.56
Oscoda	9	20	\$3,277.00	\$364.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,277.00
Otsego	12	22	\$2,192.00	\$182.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$2,192.00
Ottawa	99	237	\$36,805.96	\$371.78	0	0	\$0.00	99	237	\$36,805.96
Presque Isle	8	13	\$1,894.00	\$236.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,894.00
Roscommon	38	70	\$10,226.50	\$269.12	0	0	\$0.00	38	70	\$10,226.50
Saginaw	599	1,360	\$199,692.26	\$333.38	0	0	\$0.00	599	1,360	\$199,692.26
St. Clair	161	365	\$52,370.77	\$325.28	0	0	\$0.00	161	365	\$52,370.77
St. Joseph	34	79	\$11,820.10	\$347.65	0	0	\$0.00	34	79	\$11,820.10
Sanilac	36	72	\$10,647.00	\$295.75	0	0	\$0.00	36	72	\$10,647.00
Schoolcraft	8	18	\$2,400.50	\$300.06	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,400.50
Shiawassee	74	154	\$24,601.00	\$332.45	0	0	\$0.00	74	154	\$24,601.00
Tuscola	46	77	\$10,757.00	\$233.85	0	0	\$0.00	46	77	\$10,757.00
Van Buren	102	241	\$36,005.40	\$352.99	0	0	\$0.00	102	241	\$36,005.40
Washtenaw	245	604	\$88,260.07	\$360.25	0	0	\$0.00	245	604	\$88,260.07
Wayne	5,331	13,690	\$2,052,233.48	\$384.96	0	0	\$0.00	5,331	13,690	\$2,052,233.48
Wexford	74	148	\$20,945.50	\$283.05	0	0	\$0.00	74	148	\$20,945.50
x-Unassigned	5	7	\$1,362.00	\$272.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,362.00
Entire State	14,101	33,702	\$5,013,077.07	\$355.51	0	0	\$0.00	14,101	33,702	\$5,013,077.07

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2020

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	13,409	30,842	\$4,627,653.55	\$345.12	0	0	\$0.00	13,409	30,842	\$4,627,653.55
Alcona	10	22	\$3,579.00	\$357.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,579.00
Alger	7	13	\$1,676.86	\$239.55	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,676.86
Allegan	68	155	\$22,674.10	\$333.44	0	0	\$0.00	68	155	\$22,674.10
Alpena	35	61	\$9,490.00	\$271.14	0	0	\$0.00	35	61	\$9,490.00
Antrim	10	13	\$1,855.50	\$185.55	0	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$1,855.50
Arenac	14	29	\$3,765.50	\$268.96	0	0	\$0.00	14	29	\$3,765.50
Baraga	12	26	\$3,598.00	\$299.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,598.00
Barry	38	92	\$12,377.00	\$325.71	0	0	\$0.00	38	92	\$12,377.00
Bay	153	329	\$47,622.96	\$311.26	0	0	\$0.00	153	329	\$47,622.96
Benzie	8	12	\$1,849.00	\$231.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$1,849.00
Berrien	289	658	\$99,595.64	\$344.62	0	0	\$0.00	289	658	\$99,595.64
Branch	46	95	\$16,036.50	\$348.62	0	0	\$0.00	46	95	\$16,036.50
Calhoun	204	433	\$62,925.50	\$308.46	0	0	\$0.00	204	433	\$62,925.50
Cass	54	121	\$18,631.55	\$345.03	0	0	\$0.00	54	121	\$18,631.55
Charlevoix	7	8	\$1,370.00	\$195.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,370.00
Cheboygan	19	37	\$5,596.00	\$294.53	0	0	\$0.00	19	37	\$5,596.00
Chippewa	25	68	\$9,023.90	\$360.96	0	0	\$0.00	25	68	\$9,023.90
Clare	57	115	\$17,649.50	\$309.64	0	0	\$0.00	57	115	\$17,649.50
Clinton	39	86	\$12,491.00	\$320.28	0	0	\$0.00	39	86	\$12,491.00
Crawford	10	22	\$3,244.00	\$324.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,244.00
Delta	24	39	\$6,194.50	\$258.10	0	0	\$0.00	24	39	\$6,194.50
Dickinson	6	13	\$2,211.00	\$368.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,211.00
Eaton	71	131	\$19,692.40	\$277.36	0	0	\$0.00	71	131	\$19,692.40
Emmet	10	15	\$2,324.00	\$232.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$2,324.00
Genesee	1,020	2,227	\$339,105.30	\$332.46	0	0	\$0.00	1,020	2,227	\$339,105.30
Gladwin	26	55	\$8,530.10	\$328.08	0	0	\$0.00	26	55	\$8,530.10
Gogebic	12	26	\$4,172.00	\$347.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$4,172.00
Grand Traverse	24	56	\$7,903.00	\$329.29	0	0	\$0.00	24	56	\$7,903.00
Gratiot	53	108	\$15,893.00	\$299.87	0	0	\$0.00	53	108	\$15,893.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2020

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	49	106	\$15,901.50	\$324.52	0	0	\$0.00	49	106	\$15,901.50
Houghton	29	56	\$8,000.50	\$275.88	0	0	\$0.00	29	56	\$8,000.50
Huron	24	48	\$7,655.00	\$318.96	0	0	\$0.00	24	48	\$7,655.00
Ingham	278	657	\$100,843.76	\$362.75	0	0	\$0.00	278	657	\$100,843.76
Ionia	42	77	\$10,880.80	\$259.07	0	0	\$0.00	42	77	\$10,880.80
Iosco	31	61	\$9,482.50	\$305.89	0	0	\$0.00	31	61	\$9,482.50
Iron	18	36	\$5,507.00	\$305.94	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$5,507.00
Isabella	42	76	\$9,612.50	\$228.87	0	0	\$0.00	42	76	\$9,612.50
Jackson	223	526	\$75,845.16	\$340.11	0	0	\$0.00	223	526	\$75,845.16
Kalamazoo	276	644	\$94,395.28	\$342.01	0	0	\$0.00	276	644	\$94,395.28
Kalkaska	16	31	\$3,993.50	\$249.59	0	0	\$0.00	16	31	\$3,993.50
Kent	938	2,363	\$351,693.70	\$374.94	0	0	\$0.00	938	2,363	\$351,693.70
Keweenaw	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Lake	32	74	\$10,624.50	\$332.02	0	0	\$0.00	32	74	\$10,624.50
Lapeer	51	105	\$14,804.50	\$290.28	0	0	\$0.00	51	105	\$14,804.50
Leelanau	2	6	\$912.00	\$456.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$912.00
Lenawee	84	191	\$27,540.36	\$327.86	0	0	\$0.00	84	191	\$27,540.36
Livingston	36	71	\$10,516.88	\$292.14	0	0	\$0.00	36	71	\$10,516.88
Luce	10	23	\$3,434.00	\$343.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,434.00
Mackinac	10	19	\$2,764.00	\$276.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$2,764.00
Macomb	658	1,457	\$217,985.82	\$331.29	0	0	\$0.00	658	1,457	\$217,985.82
Manistee	24	41	\$6,418.50	\$267.44	0	0	\$0.00	24	41	\$6,418.50
Marquette	62	112	\$17,400.00	\$280.65	0	0	\$0.00	62	112	\$17,400.00
Mason	36	76	\$10,976.00	\$304.89	0	0	\$0.00	36	76	\$10,976.00
Mecosta	51	98	\$14,651.50	\$287.28	0	0	\$0.00	51	98	\$14,651.50
Menominee	13	22	\$3,096.00	\$238.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,096.00
Midland	53	114	\$16,819.30	\$317.35	0	0	\$0.00	53	114	\$16,819.30
Missaukee	17	35	\$5,181.00	\$304.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	35	\$5,181.00
Monroe	157	333	\$47,911.60	\$305.17	0	0	\$0.00	157	333	\$47,911.60
Montcalm	23	43	\$6,108.00	\$265.57	0	0	\$0.00	23	43	\$6,108.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2020

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	10	\$1,480.20	\$185.03	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,480.20
Muskegon	526	1,066	\$162,679.00	\$309.28	0	0	\$0.00	526	1,066	\$162,679.00
Newaygo	81	161	\$25,437.16	\$314.04	0	0	\$0.00	81	161	\$25,437.16
Oakland	523	1,157	\$167,582.78	\$320.43	0	0	\$0.00	523	1,157	\$167,582.78
Oceana	44	95	\$13,875.60	\$315.35	0	0	\$0.00	44	95	\$13,875.60
Ogemaw	34	68	\$9,776.50	\$287.54	0	0	\$0.00	34	68	\$9,776.50
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	36	65	\$10,469.56	\$290.82	0	0	\$0.00	36	65	\$10,469.56
Oscoda	9	20	\$3,277.00	\$364.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,277.00
Otsego	12	22	\$2,192.00	\$182.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$2,192.00
Ottawa	92	213	\$33,038.96	\$359.12	0	0	\$0.00	92	213	\$33,038.96
Presque Isle	8	13	\$1,894.00	\$236.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,894.00
Roscommon	35	58	\$8,638.50	\$246.81	0	0	\$0.00	35	58	\$8,638.50
Saginaw	582	1,296	\$191,218.26	\$328.55	0	0	\$0.00	582	1,296	\$191,218.26
St. Clair	157	353	\$50,260.27	\$320.13	0	0	\$0.00	157	353	\$50,260.27
St. Joseph	30	67	\$9,922.10	\$330.74	0	0	\$0.00	30	67	\$9,922.10
Sanilac	36	72	\$10,647.00	\$295.75	0	0	\$0.00	36	72	\$10,647.00
Schoolcraft	8	18	\$2,400.50	\$300.06	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,400.50
Shiawassee	72	144	\$23,213.00	\$322.40	0	0	\$0.00	72	144	\$23,213.00
Tuscola	45	72	\$10,063.00	\$223.62	0	0	\$0.00	45	72	\$10,063.00
Van Buren	89	197	\$29,249.00	\$328.64	0	0	\$0.00	89	197	\$29,249.00
Washtenaw	222	502	\$72,547.57	\$326.79	0	0	\$0.00	222	502	\$72,547.57
Wayne	5,043	12,452	\$1,893,418.12	\$375.45	0	0	\$0.00	5,043	12,452	\$1,893,418.12
Wexford	73	143	\$20,652.50	\$282.91	0	0	\$0.00	73	143	\$20,652.50
x-Unassigned	5	7	\$983.00	\$196.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$983.00
Entire State	13,409	30,842	\$4,627,653.55	\$345.12	0	0	\$0.00	13,409	30,842	\$4,627,653.55

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2020

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	692	2,860	\$385,423.52	\$556.97	0	0	\$0.00	692	2,860	\$385,423.52
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	3	\$629.00	\$629.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$629.00
Alpena	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	7	\$876.00	\$876.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$876.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Bay	4	16	\$2,707.50	\$676.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$2,707.50
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	23	81	\$11,823.30	\$514.06	0	0	\$0.00	23	81	\$11,823.30
Branch	2	6	\$208.00	\$104.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$208.00
Calhoun	5	23	\$2,787.50	\$557.50	0	0	\$0.00	5	23	\$2,787.50
Cass	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	2	10	\$985.00	\$492.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$985.00
Clare	6	27	\$2,518.00	\$419.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	27	\$2,518.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	3	6	\$903.00	\$301.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$903.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	35	144	\$19,561.00	\$558.89	0	0	\$0.00	35	144	\$19,561.00
Gladwin	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Gogebic	2	8	\$916.00	\$458.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$916.00
Grand Traverse	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Gratiot	5	25	\$3,490.66	\$698.13	0	0	\$0.00	5	25	\$3,490.66

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2020

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	4	18	\$2,582.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,582.00
Houghton	3	5	\$1,112.00	\$370.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,112.00
Huron	3	12	\$1,529.50	\$509.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,529.50
Ingham	17	77	\$8,562.50	\$503.68	0	0	\$0.00	17	77	\$8,562.50
Ionia	4	14	\$1,932.00	\$483.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,932.00
Iosco	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$246.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$246.00
Jackson	3	9	\$1,376.00	\$458.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,376.00
Kalamazoo	15	61	\$8,284.50	\$552.30	0	0	\$0.00	15	61	\$8,284.50
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	75	330	\$46,526.30	\$620.35	0	0	\$0.00	75	330	\$46,526.30
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Lapeer	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	5	28	\$3,479.50	\$695.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	28	\$3,479.50
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	1	7	\$170.00	\$170.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$170.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	38	152	\$22,783.00	\$599.55	0	0	\$0.00	38	152	\$22,783.00
Manistee	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	3	8	\$1,149.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,149.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	2	8	\$2,011.50	\$1,005.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$2,011.50
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	5	26	\$2,470.00	\$494.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	26	\$2,470.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2020

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	22	94	\$11,714.00	\$532.45	0	0	\$0.00	22	94	\$11,714.00
Newaygo	1	3	\$738.00	\$738.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$738.00
Oakland	25	66	\$10,954.50	\$438.18	0	0	\$0.00	25	66	\$10,954.50
Oceana	3	16	\$2,293.50	\$764.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	16	\$2,293.50
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	7	24	\$3,767.00	\$538.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	24	\$3,767.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	3	12	\$1,588.00	\$529.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,588.00
Saginaw	17	64	\$8,474.00	\$498.47	0	0	\$0.00	17	64	\$8,474.00
St. Clair	4	12	\$2,110.50	\$527.63	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$2,110.50
St. Joseph	4	12	\$1,898.00	\$474.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,898.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	2	10	\$1,388.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,388.00
Tuscola	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Van Buren	13	44	\$6,756.40	\$519.72	0	0	\$0.00	13	44	\$6,756.40
Washtenaw	23	102	\$15,712.50	\$683.15	0	0	\$0.00	23	102	\$15,712.50
Wayne	288	1,238	\$158,815.36	\$551.44	0	0	\$0.00	288	1,238	\$158,815.36
Wexford	1	5	\$293.00	\$293.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$293.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$379.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$379.00
Entire State	692	2,860	\$385,423.52	\$556.97	0	0	\$0.00	692	2,860	\$385,423.52

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2020

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	11,446	26,795	\$4,010,352.80	\$350.37	0	0	\$0.00	11,446	26,795	\$4,010,352.80
Alcona	7	17	\$2,596.00	\$370.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,596.00
Alger	6	9	\$1,438.86	\$239.81	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,438.86
Allegan	53	120	\$17,346.60	\$327.29	0	0	\$0.00	53	120	\$17,346.60
Alpena	32	53	\$8,087.00	\$252.72	0	0	\$0.00	32	53	\$8,087.00
Antrim	4	5	\$748.00	\$187.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$748.00
Arenac	13	27	\$3,362.50	\$258.65	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$3,362.50
Baraga	9	20	\$2,788.00	\$309.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,788.00
Barry	29	76	\$9,836.00	\$339.17	0	0	\$0.00	29	76	\$9,836.00
Bay	139	300	\$42,917.96	\$308.76	0	0	\$0.00	139	300	\$42,917.96
Benzie	2	3	\$451.00	\$225.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$451.00
Berrien	248	576	\$86,477.64	\$348.70	0	0	\$0.00	248	576	\$86,477.64
Branch	40	83	\$14,158.50	\$353.96	0	0	\$0.00	40	83	\$14,158.50
Calhoun	171	372	\$54,566.00	\$319.10	0	0	\$0.00	171	372	\$54,566.00
Cass	35	87	\$13,022.55	\$372.07	0	0	\$0.00	35	87	\$13,022.55
Charlevoix	7	8	\$1,370.00	\$195.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,370.00
Cheboygan	13	27	\$3,797.00	\$292.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$3,797.00
Chippewa	22	60	\$8,513.40	\$386.97	0	0	\$0.00	22	60	\$8,513.40
Clare	52	107	\$16,164.50	\$310.86	0	0	\$0.00	52	107	\$16,164.50
Clinton	23	53	\$6,634.00	\$288.43	0	0	\$0.00	23	53	\$6,634.00
Crawford	5	11	\$1,876.00	\$375.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,876.00
Delta	18	28	\$4,397.50	\$244.31	0	0	\$0.00	18	28	\$4,397.50
Dickinson	5	11	\$1,808.00	\$361.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,808.00
Eaton	49	91	\$13,966.40	\$285.03	0	0	\$0.00	49	91	\$13,966.40
Emmet	3	5	\$835.00	\$278.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$835.00
Genesee	878	1,950	\$298,111.26	\$339.53	0	0	\$0.00	878	1,950	\$298,111.26
Gladwin	15	36	\$5,177.10	\$345.14	0	0	\$0.00	15	36	\$5,177.10
Gogebic	10	20	\$3,172.00	\$317.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$3,172.00
Grand Traverse	18	41	\$5,714.00	\$317.44	0	0	\$0.00	18	41	\$5,714.00
Gratiot	41	85	\$13,103.50	\$319.60	0	0	\$0.00	41	85	\$13,103.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2020

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	43	93	\$13,931.50	\$323.99	0	0	\$0.00	43	93	\$13,931.50
Houghton	24	44	\$5,947.50	\$247.81	0	0	\$0.00	24	44	\$5,947.50
Huron	19	40	\$6,259.00	\$329.42	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$6,259.00
Ingham	231	555	\$85,192.60	\$368.80	0	0	\$0.00	231	555	\$85,192.60
Ionia	28	55	\$7,973.80	\$284.78	0	0	\$0.00	28	55	\$7,973.80
Iosco	24	47	\$6,825.50	\$284.40	0	0	\$0.00	24	47	\$6,825.50
Iron	17	32	\$5,051.00	\$297.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	32	\$5,051.00
Isabella	30	58	\$7,506.50	\$250.22	0	0	\$0.00	30	58	\$7,506.50
Jackson	199	478	\$69,824.16	\$350.88	0	0	\$0.00	199	478	\$69,824.16
Kalamazoo	256	594	\$87,614.28	\$342.24	0	0	\$0.00	256	594	\$87,614.28
Kalkaska	14	28	\$3,561.50	\$254.39	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$3,561.50
Kent	855	2,204	\$326,081.70	\$381.38	0	0	\$0.00	855	2,204	\$326,081.70
Keweenaw	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lake	27	65	\$9,166.50	\$339.50	0	0	\$0.00	27	65	\$9,166.50
Lapeer	45	95	\$13,161.50	\$292.48	0	0	\$0.00	45	95	\$13,161.50
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	71	170	\$23,953.36	\$337.37	0	0	\$0.00	71	170	\$23,953.36
Livingston	28	54	\$8,211.88	\$293.28	0	0	\$0.00	28	54	\$8,211.88
Luce	9	21	\$3,031.00	\$336.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,031.00
Mackinac	9	18	\$2,678.00	\$297.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,678.00
Macomb	529	1,191	\$175,321.66	\$331.42	0	0	\$0.00	529	1,191	\$175,321.66
Manistee	17	30	\$4,600.50	\$270.62	0	0	\$0.00	17	30	\$4,600.50
Marquette	57	101	\$15,565.00	\$273.07	0	0	\$0.00	57	101	\$15,565.00
Mason	26	60	\$8,444.00	\$324.77	0	0	\$0.00	26	60	\$8,444.00
Mecosta	47	92	\$13,787.50	\$293.35	0	0	\$0.00	47	92	\$13,787.50
Menominee	9	14	\$2,244.00	\$249.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,244.00
Midland	49	104	\$15,895.30	\$324.39	0	0	\$0.00	49	104	\$15,895.30
Missaukee	15	29	\$4,325.00	\$288.33	0	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$4,325.00
Monroe	122	259	\$38,242.60	\$313.46	0	0	\$0.00	122	259	\$38,242.60
Montcalm	22	41	\$5,834.00	\$265.18	0	0	\$0.00	22	41	\$5,834.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2020

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	10	\$1,480.20	\$185.03	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,480.20
Muskegon	433	919	\$140,073.38	\$323.50	0	0	\$0.00	433	919	\$140,073.38
Newaygo	62	122	\$19,117.16	\$308.34	0	0	\$0.00	62	122	\$19,117.16
Oakland	427	996	\$143,698.28	\$336.53	0	0	\$0.00	427	996	\$143,698.28
Oceana	39	87	\$12,506.60	\$320.68	0	0	\$0.00	39	87	\$12,506.60
Ogemaw	26	56	\$7,702.50	\$296.25	0	0	\$0.00	26	56	\$7,702.50
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	29	52	\$8,492.36	\$292.84	0	0	\$0.00	29	52	\$8,492.36
Oscoda	9	20	\$3,277.00	\$364.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,277.00
Otsego	8	14	\$1,389.00	\$173.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$1,389.00
Ottawa	80	189	\$28,569.00	\$357.11	0	0	\$0.00	80	189	\$28,569.00
Presque Isle	6	9	\$1,217.00	\$202.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,217.00
Roscommon	23	36	\$5,348.50	\$232.54	0	0	\$0.00	23	36	\$5,348.50
Saginaw	549	1,243	\$182,828.10	\$333.02	0	0	\$0.00	549	1,243	\$182,828.10
St. Clair	142	326	\$46,247.27	\$325.69	0	0	\$0.00	142	326	\$46,247.27
St. Joseph	28	64	\$9,490.10	\$338.93	0	0	\$0.00	28	64	\$9,490.10
Sanilac	31	65	\$9,575.00	\$308.87	0	0	\$0.00	31	65	\$9,575.00
Schoolcraft	8	18	\$2,400.50	\$300.06	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,400.50
Shiawassee	60	126	\$19,654.00	\$327.57	0	0	\$0.00	60	126	\$19,654.00
Tuscola	35	54	\$7,845.00	\$224.14	0	0	\$0.00	35	54	\$7,845.00
Van Buren	63	152	\$22,258.00	\$353.30	0	0	\$0.00	63	152	\$22,258.00
Washtenaw	183	421	\$61,628.57	\$336.77	0	0	\$0.00	183	421	\$61,628.57
Wayne	4,369	10,845	\$1,646,511.17	\$376.86	0	0	\$0.00	4,369	10,845	\$1,646,511.17
Wexford	52	108	\$14,962.00	\$287.73	0	0	\$0.00	52	108	\$14,962.00
x-Unassigned	5	7	\$983.00	\$196.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$983.00
Entire State	11,446	26,795	\$4,010,352.80	\$350.37	0	0	\$0.00	11,446	26,795	\$4,010,352.80

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2020

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	11,446	26,795	\$4,010,352.80	\$350.37	0	0	\$0.00	11,446	26,795	\$4,010,352.80
Alcona	7	17	\$2,596.00	\$370.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,596.00
Alger	6	9	\$1,438.86	\$239.81	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,438.86
Allegan	53	120	\$17,346.60	\$327.29	0	0	\$0.00	53	120	\$17,346.60
Alpena	32	53	\$8,087.00	\$252.72	0	0	\$0.00	32	53	\$8,087.00
Antrim	4	5	\$748.00	\$187.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$748.00
Arenac	13	27	\$3,362.50	\$258.65	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$3,362.50
Baraga	9	20	\$2,788.00	\$309.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,788.00
Barry	29	76	\$9,836.00	\$339.17	0	0	\$0.00	29	76	\$9,836.00
Bay	139	300	\$42,917.96	\$308.76	0	0	\$0.00	139	300	\$42,917.96
Benzie	2	3	\$451.00	\$225.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$451.00
Berrien	248	576	\$86,477.64	\$348.70	0	0	\$0.00	248	576	\$86,477.64
Branch	40	83	\$14,158.50	\$353.96	0	0	\$0.00	40	83	\$14,158.50
Calhoun	171	372	\$54,566.00	\$319.10	0	0	\$0.00	171	372	\$54,566.00
Cass	35	87	\$13,022.55	\$372.07	0	0	\$0.00	35	87	\$13,022.55
Charlevoix	7	8	\$1,370.00	\$195.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,370.00
Cheboygan	13	27	\$3,797.00	\$292.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$3,797.00
Chippewa	22	60	\$8,513.40	\$386.97	0	0	\$0.00	22	60	\$8,513.40
Clare	52	107	\$16,164.50	\$310.86	0	0	\$0.00	52	107	\$16,164.50
Clinton	23	53	\$6,634.00	\$288.43	0	0	\$0.00	23	53	\$6,634.00
Crawford	5	11	\$1,876.00	\$375.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,876.00
Delta	18	28	\$4,397.50	\$244.31	0	0	\$0.00	18	28	\$4,397.50
Dickinson	5	11	\$1,808.00	\$361.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,808.00
Eaton	49	91	\$13,966.40	\$285.03	0	0	\$0.00	49	91	\$13,966.40
Emmet	3	5	\$835.00	\$278.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$835.00
Genesee	878	1,950	\$298,111.26	\$339.53	0	0	\$0.00	878	1,950	\$298,111.26
Gladwin	15	36	\$5,177.10	\$345.14	0	0	\$0.00	15	36	\$5,177.10
Gogebic	10	20	\$3,172.00	\$317.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$3,172.00
Grand Traverse	18	41	\$5,714.00	\$317.44	0	0	\$0.00	18	41	\$5,714.00
Gratiot	41	85	\$13,103.50	\$319.60	0	0	\$0.00	41	85	\$13,103.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2020

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	43	93	\$13,931.50	\$323.99	0	0	\$0.00	43	93	\$13,931.50
Houghton	24	44	\$5,947.50	\$247.81	0	0	\$0.00	24	44	\$5,947.50
Huron	19	40	\$6,259.00	\$329.42	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$6,259.00
Ingham	231	555	\$85,192.60	\$368.80	0	0	\$0.00	231	555	\$85,192.60
Ionia	28	55	\$7,973.80	\$284.78	0	0	\$0.00	28	55	\$7,973.80
Iosco	24	47	\$6,825.50	\$284.40	0	0	\$0.00	24	47	\$6,825.50
Iron	17	32	\$5,051.00	\$297.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	32	\$5,051.00
Isabella	30	58	\$7,506.50	\$250.22	0	0	\$0.00	30	58	\$7,506.50
Jackson	199	478	\$69,824.16	\$350.88	0	0	\$0.00	199	478	\$69,824.16
Kalamazoo	256	594	\$87,614.28	\$342.24	0	0	\$0.00	256	594	\$87,614.28
Kalkaska	14	28	\$3,561.50	\$254.39	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$3,561.50
Kent	855	2,204	\$326,081.70	\$381.38	0	0	\$0.00	855	2,204	\$326,081.70
Keweenaw	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lake	27	65	\$9,166.50	\$339.50	0	0	\$0.00	27	65	\$9,166.50
Lapeer	45	95	\$13,161.50	\$292.48	0	0	\$0.00	45	95	\$13,161.50
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	71	170	\$23,953.36	\$337.37	0	0	\$0.00	71	170	\$23,953.36
Livingston	28	54	\$8,211.88	\$293.28	0	0	\$0.00	28	54	\$8,211.88
Luce	9	21	\$3,031.00	\$336.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,031.00
Mackinac	9	18	\$2,678.00	\$297.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,678.00
Macomb	529	1,191	\$175,321.66	\$331.42	0	0	\$0.00	529	1,191	\$175,321.66
Manistee	17	30	\$4,600.50	\$270.62	0	0	\$0.00	17	30	\$4,600.50
Marquette	57	101	\$15,565.00	\$273.07	0	0	\$0.00	57	101	\$15,565.00
Mason	26	60	\$8,444.00	\$324.77	0	0	\$0.00	26	60	\$8,444.00
Mecosta	47	92	\$13,787.50	\$293.35	0	0	\$0.00	47	92	\$13,787.50
Menominee	9	14	\$2,244.00	\$249.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,244.00
Midland	49	104	\$15,895.30	\$324.39	0	0	\$0.00	49	104	\$15,895.30
Missaukee	15	29	\$4,325.00	\$288.33	0	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$4,325.00
Monroe	122	259	\$38,242.60	\$313.46	0	0	\$0.00	122	259	\$38,242.60
Montcalm	22	41	\$5,834.00	\$265.18	0	0	\$0.00	22	41	\$5,834.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2020

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	10	\$1,480.20	\$185.03	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,480.20
Muskegon	433	919	\$140,073.38	\$323.50	0	0	\$0.00	433	919	\$140,073.38
Newaygo	62	122	\$19,117.16	\$308.34	0	0	\$0.00	62	122	\$19,117.16
Oakland	427	996	\$143,698.28	\$336.53	0	0	\$0.00	427	996	\$143,698.28
Oceana	39	87	\$12,506.60	\$320.68	0	0	\$0.00	39	87	\$12,506.60
Ogemaw	26	56	\$7,702.50	\$296.25	0	0	\$0.00	26	56	\$7,702.50
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	29	52	\$8,492.36	\$292.84	0	0	\$0.00	29	52	\$8,492.36
Oscoda	9	20	\$3,277.00	\$364.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,277.00
Otsego	8	14	\$1,389.00	\$173.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$1,389.00
Ottawa	80	189	\$28,569.00	\$357.11	0	0	\$0.00	80	189	\$28,569.00
Presque Isle	6	9	\$1,217.00	\$202.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,217.00
Roscommon	23	36	\$5,348.50	\$232.54	0	0	\$0.00	23	36	\$5,348.50
Saginaw	549	1,243	\$182,828.10	\$333.02	0	0	\$0.00	549	1,243	\$182,828.10
St. Clair	142	326	\$46,247.27	\$325.69	0	0	\$0.00	142	326	\$46,247.27
St. Joseph	28	64	\$9,490.10	\$338.93	0	0	\$0.00	28	64	\$9,490.10
Sanilac	31	65	\$9,575.00	\$308.87	0	0	\$0.00	31	65	\$9,575.00
Schoolcraft	8	18	\$2,400.50	\$300.06	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,400.50
Shiawassee	60	126	\$19,654.00	\$327.57	0	0	\$0.00	60	126	\$19,654.00
Tuscola	35	54	\$7,845.00	\$224.14	0	0	\$0.00	35	54	\$7,845.00
Van Buren	63	152	\$22,258.00	\$353.30	0	0	\$0.00	63	152	\$22,258.00
Washtenaw	183	421	\$61,628.57	\$336.77	0	0	\$0.00	183	421	\$61,628.57
Wayne	4,369	10,845	\$1,646,511.17	\$376.86	0	0	\$0.00	4,369	10,845	\$1,646,511.17
Wexford	52	108	\$14,962.00	\$287.73	0	0	\$0.00	52	108	\$14,962.00
x-Unassigned	5	7	\$983.00	\$196.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$983.00
Entire State	11,446	26,795	\$4,010,352.80	\$350.37	0	0	\$0.00	11,446	26,795	\$4,010,352.80

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2020

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2020

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2020

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***December 2020**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,656	6,907	\$1,002,724.27	\$377.53	0	0	\$0.00	2,656	6,907	\$1,002,724.27
Alcona	3	5	\$983.00	\$327.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$983.00
Alger	2	4	\$238.00	\$119.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$238.00
Allegan	16	38	\$5,956.50	\$372.28	0	0	\$0.00	16	38	\$5,956.50
Alpena	4	13	\$2,097.00	\$524.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$2,097.00
Antrim	6	8	\$1,107.50	\$184.58	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,107.50
Arenac	2	9	\$1,279.00	\$639.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,279.00
Baraga	3	6	\$810.00	\$270.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$810.00
Barry	10	19	\$3,033.00	\$303.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$3,033.00
Bay	18	45	\$7,412.50	\$411.81	0	0	\$0.00	18	45	\$7,412.50
Benzie	6	9	\$1,398.00	\$233.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,398.00
Berrien	64	163	\$24,941.30	\$389.71	0	0	\$0.00	64	163	\$24,941.30
Branch	8	18	\$2,086.00	\$260.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,086.00
Calhoun	38	84	\$11,147.00	\$293.34	0	0	\$0.00	38	84	\$11,147.00
Cass	20	37	\$6,101.00	\$305.05	0	0	\$0.00	20	37	\$6,101.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	6	10	\$1,799.00	\$299.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,799.00
Chippewa	5	18	\$1,495.50	\$299.10	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$1,495.50
Clare	11	35	\$4,003.00	\$363.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	35	\$4,003.00
Clinton	16	33	\$5,857.00	\$366.06	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$5,857.00
Crawford	5	11	\$1,368.00	\$273.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,368.00
Delta	6	11	\$1,797.00	\$299.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,797.00
Dickinson	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Eaton	25	46	\$6,629.00	\$265.16	0	0	\$0.00	25	46	\$6,629.00
Emmet	7	10	\$1,489.00	\$212.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,489.00
Genesee	177	421	\$60,555.04	\$342.12	0	0	\$0.00	177	421	\$60,555.04
Gladwin	12	26	\$4,258.00	\$354.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$4,258.00
Gogebic	4	14	\$1,916.00	\$479.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,916.00
Grand Traverse	8	22	\$3,278.00	\$409.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	22	\$3,278.00
Gratiot	17	48	\$6,280.16	\$369.42	0	0	\$0.00	17	48	\$6,280.16

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***December 2020**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	10	31	\$4,552.00	\$455.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	31	\$4,552.00
Houghton	8	17	\$3,165.00	\$395.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$3,165.00
Huron	8	20	\$2,925.50	\$365.69	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$2,925.50
Ingham	64	179	\$24,213.66	\$378.34	0	0	\$0.00	64	179	\$24,213.66
Ionia	18	36	\$4,839.00	\$268.83	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$4,839.00
Iosco	8	18	\$3,254.00	\$406.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$3,254.00
Iron	1	4	\$456.00	\$456.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$456.00
Isabella	12	18	\$2,352.00	\$196.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$2,352.00
Jackson	27	57	\$7,397.00	\$273.96	0	0	\$0.00	27	57	\$7,397.00
Kalamazoo	35	111	\$15,065.50	\$430.44	0	0	\$0.00	35	111	\$15,065.50
Kalkaska	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Kent	158	489	\$72,138.30	\$456.57	0	0	\$0.00	158	489	\$72,138.30
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	7	16	\$2,547.00	\$363.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,547.00
Lapeer	7	14	\$2,240.00	\$320.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,240.00
Leelanau	2	6	\$912.00	\$456.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$912.00
Lenawee	18	49	\$7,066.50	\$392.58	0	0	\$0.00	18	49	\$7,066.50
Livingston	8	17	\$2,305.00	\$288.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,305.00
Luce	2	9	\$573.00	\$286.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$573.00
Mackinac	1	1	\$86.00	\$86.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$86.00
Macomb	167	418	\$65,447.16	\$391.90	0	0	\$0.00	167	418	\$65,447.16
Manistee	8	13	\$2,092.00	\$261.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,092.00
Marquette	5	11	\$1,835.00	\$367.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,835.00
Mason	10	16	\$2,532.00	\$253.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,532.00
Mecosta	7	14	\$2,013.00	\$287.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,013.00
Menominee	4	8	\$852.00	\$213.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$852.00
Midland	6	18	\$2,935.50	\$489.25	0	0	\$0.00	6	18	\$2,935.50
Missaukee	2	6	\$856.00	\$428.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$856.00
Monroe	40	100	\$12,139.00	\$303.48	0	0	\$0.00	40	100	\$12,139.00
Montcalm	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2020

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	115	241	\$34,319.62	\$298.43	0	0	\$0.00	115	241	\$34,319.62
Newaygo	20	42	\$7,058.00	\$352.90	0	0	\$0.00	20	42	\$7,058.00
Oakland	121	227	\$34,839.00	\$287.93	0	0	\$0.00	121	227	\$34,839.00
Oceana	8	24	\$3,662.50	\$457.81	0	0	\$0.00	8	24	\$3,662.50
Ogemaw	8	12	\$2,074.00	\$259.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,074.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	7	13	\$1,977.20	\$282.46	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,977.20
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	4	8	\$803.00	\$200.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$803.00
Ottawa	19	48	\$8,236.96	\$433.52	0	0	\$0.00	19	48	\$8,236.96
Presque Isle	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Roscommon	15	34	\$4,878.00	\$325.20	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$4,878.00
Saginaw	50	117	\$16,864.16	\$337.28	0	0	\$0.00	50	117	\$16,864.16
St. Clair	19	39	\$6,123.50	\$322.29	0	0	\$0.00	19	39	\$6,123.50
St. Joseph	6	15	\$2,330.00	\$388.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,330.00
Sanilac	5	7	\$1,072.00	\$214.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,072.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	14	28	\$4,947.00	\$353.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$4,947.00
Tuscola	11	23	\$2,912.00	\$264.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$2,912.00
Van Buren	39	89	\$13,747.40	\$352.50	0	0	\$0.00	39	89	\$13,747.40
Washtenaw	62	183	\$26,631.50	\$429.54	0	0	\$0.00	62	183	\$26,631.50
Wayne	962	2,845	\$405,722.31	\$421.75	0	0	\$0.00	962	2,845	\$405,722.31
Wexford	22	40	\$5,983.50	\$271.98	0	0	\$0.00	22	40	\$5,983.50
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$379.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$379.00
Entire State	2,656	6,907	\$1,002,724.27	\$377.53	0	0	\$0.00	2,656	6,907	\$1,002,724.27

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2020**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,964	4,047	\$617,300.75	\$314.31	0	0	\$0.00	1,964	4,047	\$617,300.75
Alcona	3	5	\$983.00	\$327.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$983.00
Alger	2	4	\$238.00	\$119.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$238.00
Allegan	15	35	\$5,327.50	\$355.17	0	0	\$0.00	15	35	\$5,327.50
Alpena	3	8	\$1,403.00	\$467.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,403.00
Antrim	6	8	\$1,107.50	\$184.58	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,107.50
Arenac	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Baraga	3	6	\$810.00	\$270.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$810.00
Barry	9	16	\$2,541.00	\$282.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,541.00
Bay	14	29	\$4,705.00	\$336.07	0	0	\$0.00	14	29	\$4,705.00
Benzie	6	9	\$1,398.00	\$233.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,398.00
Berrien	41	82	\$13,118.00	\$319.95	0	0	\$0.00	41	82	\$13,118.00
Branch	6	12	\$1,878.00	\$313.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,878.00
Calhoun	33	61	\$8,359.50	\$253.32	0	0	\$0.00	33	61	\$8,359.50
Cass	19	34	\$5,609.00	\$295.21	0	0	\$0.00	19	34	\$5,609.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	6	10	\$1,799.00	\$299.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,799.00
Chippewa	3	8	\$510.50	\$170.17	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$510.50
Clare	5	8	\$1,485.00	\$297.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,485.00
Clinton	16	33	\$5,857.00	\$366.06	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$5,857.00
Crawford	5	11	\$1,368.00	\$273.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,368.00
Delta	6	11	\$1,797.00	\$299.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,797.00
Dickinson	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Eaton	22	40	\$5,726.00	\$260.27	0	0	\$0.00	22	40	\$5,726.00
Emmet	7	10	\$1,489.00	\$212.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,489.00
Genesee	142	277	\$40,994.04	\$288.69	0	0	\$0.00	142	277	\$40,994.04
Gladwin	11	19	\$3,353.00	\$304.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$3,353.00
Gogebic	2	6	\$1,000.00	\$500.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,000.00
Grand Traverse	6	15	\$2,189.00	\$364.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,189.00
Gratiot	12	23	\$2,789.50	\$232.46	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$2,789.50

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2020**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	6	13	\$1,970.00	\$328.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,970.00
Houghton	5	12	\$2,053.00	\$410.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$2,053.00
Huron	5	8	\$1,396.00	\$279.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,396.00
Ingham	47	102	\$15,651.16	\$333.00	0	0	\$0.00	47	102	\$15,651.16
Ionia	14	22	\$2,907.00	\$207.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	22	\$2,907.00
Iosco	7	14	\$2,657.00	\$379.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,657.00
Iron	1	4	\$456.00	\$456.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$456.00
Isabella	12	18	\$2,106.00	\$175.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$2,106.00
Jackson	24	48	\$6,021.00	\$250.88	0	0	\$0.00	24	48	\$6,021.00
Kalamazoo	20	50	\$6,781.00	\$339.05	0	0	\$0.00	20	50	\$6,781.00
Kalkaska	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Kent	83	159	\$25,612.00	\$308.58	0	0	\$0.00	83	159	\$25,612.00
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	5	9	\$1,458.00	\$291.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,458.00
Lapeer	6	10	\$1,643.00	\$273.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,643.00
Leelanau	2	6	\$912.00	\$456.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$912.00
Lenawee	13	21	\$3,587.00	\$275.92	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$3,587.00
Livingston	8	17	\$2,305.00	\$288.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,305.00
Luce	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Mackinac	1	1	\$86.00	\$86.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$86.00
Macomb	129	266	\$42,664.16	\$330.73	0	0	\$0.00	129	266	\$42,664.16
Manistee	7	11	\$1,818.00	\$259.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,818.00
Marquette	5	11	\$1,835.00	\$367.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,835.00
Mason	10	16	\$2,532.00	\$253.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,532.00
Mecosta	4	6	\$864.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$864.00
Menominee	4	8	\$852.00	\$213.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$852.00
Midland	4	10	\$924.00	\$231.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$924.00
Missaukee	2	6	\$856.00	\$428.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$856.00
Monroe	35	74	\$9,669.00	\$276.26	0	0	\$0.00	35	74	\$9,669.00
Montcalm	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2020**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	93	147	\$22,605.62	\$243.07	0	0	\$0.00	93	147	\$22,605.62
Newaygo	19	39	\$6,320.00	\$332.63	0	0	\$0.00	19	39	\$6,320.00
Oakland	96	161	\$23,884.50	\$248.80	0	0	\$0.00	96	161	\$23,884.50
Oceana	5	8	\$1,369.00	\$273.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,369.00
Ogemaw	8	12	\$2,074.00	\$259.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,074.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	7	13	\$1,977.20	\$282.46	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,977.20
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	4	8	\$803.00	\$200.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$803.00
Ottawa	12	24	\$4,469.96	\$372.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$4,469.96
Presque Isle	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Roscommon	12	22	\$3,290.00	\$274.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,290.00
Saginaw	33	53	\$8,390.16	\$254.25	0	0	\$0.00	33	53	\$8,390.16
St. Clair	15	27	\$4,013.00	\$267.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	27	\$4,013.00
St. Joseph	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Sanilac	5	7	\$1,072.00	\$214.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,072.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	12	18	\$3,559.00	\$296.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$3,559.00
Tuscola	10	18	\$2,218.00	\$221.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,218.00
Van Buren	26	45	\$6,991.00	\$268.88	0	0	\$0.00	26	45	\$6,991.00
Washtenaw	39	81	\$10,919.00	\$279.97	0	0	\$0.00	39	81	\$10,919.00
Wayne	674	1,607	\$246,906.95	\$366.33	0	0	\$0.00	674	1,607	\$246,906.95
Wexford	21	35	\$5,690.50	\$270.98	0	0	\$0.00	21	35	\$5,690.50
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	1,964	4,047	\$617,300.75	\$314.31	0	0	\$0.00	1,964	4,047	\$617,300.75

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2020

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	692	2,860	\$385,423.52	\$556.97	0	0	\$0.00	692	2,860	\$385,423.52
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	3	\$629.00	\$629.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$629.00
Alpena	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	7	\$876.00	\$876.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$876.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Bay	4	16	\$2,707.50	\$676.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$2,707.50
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	23	81	\$11,823.30	\$514.06	0	0	\$0.00	23	81	\$11,823.30
Branch	2	6	\$208.00	\$104.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$208.00
Calhoun	5	23	\$2,787.50	\$557.50	0	0	\$0.00	5	23	\$2,787.50
Cass	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	2	10	\$985.00	\$492.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$985.00
Clare	6	27	\$2,518.00	\$419.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	27	\$2,518.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	3	6	\$903.00	\$301.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$903.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	35	144	\$19,561.00	\$558.89	0	0	\$0.00	35	144	\$19,561.00
Gladwin	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Gogebic	2	8	\$916.00	\$458.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$916.00
Grand Traverse	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Gratiot	5	25	\$3,490.66	\$698.13	0	0	\$0.00	5	25	\$3,490.66

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2020

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	4	18	\$2,582.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,582.00
Houghton	3	5	\$1,112.00	\$370.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,112.00
Huron	3	12	\$1,529.50	\$509.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,529.50
Ingham	17	77	\$8,562.50	\$503.68	0	0	\$0.00	17	77	\$8,562.50
Ionia	4	14	\$1,932.00	\$483.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,932.00
Iosco	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$246.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$246.00
Jackson	3	9	\$1,376.00	\$458.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,376.00
Kalamazoo	15	61	\$8,284.50	\$552.30	0	0	\$0.00	15	61	\$8,284.50
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	75	330	\$46,526.30	\$620.35	0	0	\$0.00	75	330	\$46,526.30
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Lapeer	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	5	28	\$3,479.50	\$695.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	28	\$3,479.50
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	1	7	\$170.00	\$170.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$170.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	38	152	\$22,783.00	\$599.55	0	0	\$0.00	38	152	\$22,783.00
Manistee	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	3	8	\$1,149.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,149.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	2	8	\$2,011.50	\$1,005.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$2,011.50
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	5	26	\$2,470.00	\$494.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	26	\$2,470.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2020

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	22	94	\$11,714.00	\$532.45	0	0	\$0.00	22	94	\$11,714.00
Newaygo	1	3	\$738.00	\$738.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$738.00
Oakland	25	66	\$10,954.50	\$438.18	0	0	\$0.00	25	66	\$10,954.50
Oceana	3	16	\$2,293.50	\$764.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	16	\$2,293.50
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	7	24	\$3,767.00	\$538.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	24	\$3,767.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	3	12	\$1,588.00	\$529.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,588.00
Saginaw	17	64	\$8,474.00	\$498.47	0	0	\$0.00	17	64	\$8,474.00
St. Clair	4	12	\$2,110.50	\$527.63	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$2,110.50
St. Joseph	4	12	\$1,898.00	\$474.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,898.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	2	10	\$1,388.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,388.00
Tuscola	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Van Buren	13	44	\$6,756.40	\$519.72	0	0	\$0.00	13	44	\$6,756.40
Washtenaw	23	102	\$15,712.50	\$683.15	0	0	\$0.00	23	102	\$15,712.50
Wayne	288	1,238	\$158,815.36	\$551.44	0	0	\$0.00	288	1,238	\$158,815.36
Wexford	1	5	\$293.00	\$293.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$293.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$379.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$379.00
Entire State	692	2,860	\$385,423.52	\$556.97	0	0	\$0.00	692	2,860	\$385,423.52

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2020

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	30,842	24,782	6,060	2,860	1,894	966	33,702	26,676	7,026
Alcona	22	18	4	0	0	0	22	18	4
Alger	13	9	4	0	0	0	13	9	4
Allegan	155	127	28	3	1	2	158	128	30
Alpena	61	51	10	5	3	2	66	54	12
Antrim	13	12	1	0	0	0	13	12	1
Arenac	29	21	8	7	5	2	36	26	10
Baraga	26	26	0	0	0	0	26	26	0
Barry	92	75	17	3	1	2	95	76	19
Bay	329	262	67	16	8	8	345	270	75
Benzie	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Berrien	658	540	118	81	61	20	739	601	138
Branch	95	75	20	6	4	2	101	79	22
Calhoun	433	378	55	23	13	10	456	391	65
Cass	121	99	22	3	3	0	124	102	22
Charlevoix	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Cheboygan	37	33	4	0	0	0	37	33	4
Chippewa	68	53	15	10	8	2	78	61	17
Clare	115	96	19	27	17	10	142	113	29
Clinton	86	69	17	0	0	0	86	69	17
Crawford	22	18	4	0	0	0	22	18	4
Delta	39	33	6	0	0	0	39	33	6
Dickinson	13	9	4	0	0	0	13	9	4
Eaton	131	111	20	6	4	2	137	115	22
Emmet	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Genesee	2,227	1,764	463	144	78	66	2,371	1,842	529
Gladwin	55	42	13	7	5	2	62	47	15
Gogebic	26	20	6	8	4	4	34	24	10
Grand Traverse	56	46	10	7	3	4	63	49	14
Gratiot	108	83	25	25	15	10	133	98	35

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2020

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	106	85	21	18	10	8	124	95	29
Houghton	56	43	13	5	5	0	61	48	13
Huron	48	37	11	12	8	4	60	45	15
Ingham	657	548	109	77	53	24	734	601	133
Ionia	77	68	9	14	6	8	91	74	17
Iosco	61	45	16	4	2	2	65	47	18
Iron	36	28	8	0	0	0	36	28	8
Isabella	76	68	8	0	0	0	76	68	8
Jackson	526	430	96	9	3	6	535	433	102
Kalamazoo	644	546	98	61	45	16	705	591	114
Kalkaska	31	27	4	0	0	0	31	27	4
Kent	2,363	1,907	456	330	250	80	2,693	2,157	536
Keweenaw	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lake	74	65	9	7	3	4	81	68	13
Lapeer	105	84	21	4	2	2	109	86	23
Leelanau	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Lenawee	191	156	35	28	18	10	219	174	45
Livingston	71	58	13	0	0	0	71	58	13
Luce	23	20	3	7	5	2	30	25	5
Mackinac	19	17	2	0	0	0	19	17	2
Macomb	1,457	1,124	333	152	83	69	1,609	1,207	402
Manistee	41	33	8	2	2	0	43	35	8
Marquette	112	93	19	0	0	0	112	93	19
Mason	76	62	14	0	0	0	76	62	14
Mecosta	98	76	22	8	4	4	106	80	26
Menominee	22	21	1	0	0	0	22	21	1
Midland	114	91	23	8	4	4	122	95	27
Missaukee	35	32	3	0	0	0	35	32	3
Monroe	333	277	56	26	16	10	359	293	66
Montcalm	43	40	3	0	0	0	43	40	3

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2020

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	10	10	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
Muskegon	1,066	848	218	94	58	36	1,160	906	254
Newaygo	161	135	26	3	1	2	164	136	28
Oakland	1,157	960	197	66	54	12	1,223	1,014	209
Oceana	95	80	15	16	12	4	111	92	19
Ogemaw	68	56	12	0	0	0	68	56	12
Ontonagon	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Osceola	65	53	12	0	0	0	65	53	12
Oscoda	20	16	4	0	0	0	20	16	4
Otsego	22	17	5	0	0	0	22	17	5
Ottawa	213	172	41	24	18	6	237	190	47
Presque Isle	13	12	1	0	0	0	13	12	1
Roscommon	58	53	5	12	6	6	70	59	11
Saginaw	1,296	1,069	227	64	37	27	1,360	1,106	254
St. Clair	353	291	62	12	6	6	365	297	68
St. Joseph	67	59	8	12	8	4	79	67	12
Sanilac	72	60	12	0	0	0	72	60	12
Schoolcraft	18	14	4	0	0	0	18	14	4
Shiawassee	144	112	32	10	6	4	154	118	36
Tuscola	72	65	7	5	3	2	77	68	9
Van Buren	197	171	26	44	42	2	241	213	28
Washtenaw	502	418	84	102	63	39	604	481	123
Wayne	12,452	9,799	2,653	1,238	825	413	13,690	10,624	3,066
Wexford	143	116	27	5	3	2	148	119	29
x-Unassigned	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Entire State	30,842	24,782	6,060	2,860	1,894	966	33,702	26,676	7,026

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2020**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	26,795	21,609	5,186	0	0	0	26,795	21,609	5,186
Alcona	17	15	2	0	0	0	17	15	2
Alger	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Allegan	120	101	19	0	0	0	120	101	19
Alpena	53	46	7	0	0	0	53	46	7
Antrim	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Arenac	27	20	7	0	0	0	27	20	7
Baraga	20	20	0	0	0	0	20	20	0
Barry	76	61	15	0	0	0	76	61	15
Bay	300	241	59	0	0	0	300	241	59
Benzie	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Berrien	576	476	100	0	0	0	576	476	100
Branch	83	65	18	0	0	0	83	65	18
Calhoun	372	322	50	0	0	0	372	322	50
Cass	87	70	17	0	0	0	87	70	17
Charlevoix	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Cheboygan	27	26	1	0	0	0	27	26	1
Chippewa	60	47	13	0	0	0	60	47	13
Clare	107	88	19	0	0	0	107	88	19
Clinton	53	47	6	0	0	0	53	47	6
Crawford	11	8	3	0	0	0	11	8	3
Delta	28	24	4	0	0	0	28	24	4
Dickinson	11	8	3	0	0	0	11	8	3
Eaton	91	76	15	0	0	0	91	76	15
Emmet	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Genesee	1,950	1,543	407	0	0	0	1,950	1,543	407
Gladwin	36	29	7	0	0	0	36	29	7
Gogebic	20	16	4	0	0	0	20	16	4
Grand Traverse	41	34	7	0	0	0	41	34	7
Gratiot	85	64	21	0	0	0	85	64	21

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2020

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	93	74	19	0	0	0	93	74	19
Houghton	44	35	9	0	0	0	44	35	9
Huron	40	31	9	0	0	0	40	31	9
Ingham	555	464	91	0	0	0	555	464	91
Ionia	55	47	8	0	0	0	55	47	8
Iosco	47	37	10	0	0	0	47	37	10
Iron	32	25	7	0	0	0	32	25	7
Isabella	58	50	8	0	0	0	58	50	8
Jackson	478	388	90	0	0	0	478	388	90
Kalamazoo	594	505	89	0	0	0	594	505	89
Kalkaska	28	24	4	0	0	0	28	24	4
Kent	2,204	1,781	423	0	0	0	2,204	1,781	423
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lake	65	58	7	0	0	0	65	58	7
Lapeer	95	76	19	0	0	0	95	76	19
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	170	139	31	0	0	0	170	139	31
Livingston	54	44	10	0	0	0	54	44	10
Luce	21	19	2	0	0	0	21	19	2
Mackinac	18	16	2	0	0	0	18	16	2
Macomb	1,191	930	261	0	0	0	1,191	930	261
Manistee	30	25	5	0	0	0	30	25	5
Marquette	101	84	17	0	0	0	101	84	17
Mason	60	49	11	0	0	0	60	49	11
Mecosta	92	70	22	0	0	0	92	70	22
Menominee	14	14	0	0	0	0	14	14	0
Midland	104	83	21	0	0	0	104	83	21
Missaukee	29	27	2	0	0	0	29	27	2
Monroe	259	217	42	0	0	0	259	217	42
Montcalm	41	38	3	0	0	0	41	38	3

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2020

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	10	10	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
Muskegon	919	718	201	0	0	0	919	718	201
Newaygo	122	104	18	0	0	0	122	104	18
Oakland	996	816	180	0	0	0	996	816	180
Oceana	87	74	13	0	0	0	87	74	13
Ogemaw	56	47	9	0	0	0	56	47	9
Ontonagon	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Osceola	52	43	9	0	0	0	52	43	9
Oscoda	20	16	4	0	0	0	20	16	4
Otsego	14	10	4	0	0	0	14	10	4
Ottawa	189	154	35	0	0	0	189	154	35
Presque Isle	9	9	0	0	0	0	9	9	0
Roscommon	36	33	3	0	0	0	36	33	3
Saginaw	1,243	1,025	218	0	0	0	1,243	1,025	218
St. Clair	326	269	57	0	0	0	326	269	57
St. Joseph	64	56	8	0	0	0	64	56	8
Sanilac	65	54	11	0	0	0	65	54	11
Schoolcraft	18	14	4	0	0	0	18	14	4
Shiawassee	126	100	26	0	0	0	126	100	26
Tuscola	54	50	4	0	0	0	54	50	4
Van Buren	152	132	20	0	0	0	152	132	20
Washtenaw	421	351	70	0	0	0	421	351	70
Wayne	10,845	8,602	2,243	0	0	0	10,845	8,602	2,243
Wexford	108	92	16	0	0	0	108	92	16
x-Unassigned	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Entire State	26,795	21,609	5,186	0	0	0	26,795	21,609	5,186

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2020**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	4,047	3,173	874	2,860	1,894	966	6,907	5,067	1,840
Alcona	5	3	2	0	0	0	5	3	2
Alger	4	2	2	0	0	0	4	2	2
Allegan	35	26	9	3	1	2	38	27	11
Alpena	8	5	3	5	3	2	13	8	5
Antrim	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Arenac	2	1	1	7	5	2	9	6	3
Baraga	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Barry	16	14	2	3	1	2	19	15	4
Bay	29	21	8	16	8	8	45	29	16
Benzie	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Berrien	82	64	18	81	61	20	163	125	38
Branch	12	10	2	6	4	2	18	14	4
Calhoun	61	56	5	23	13	10	84	69	15
Cass	34	29	5	3	3	0	37	32	5
Charlevoix	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Chippewa	8	6	2	10	8	2	18	14	4
Clare	8	8	0	27	17	10	35	25	10
Clinton	33	22	11	0	0	0	33	22	11
Crawford	11	10	1	0	0	0	11	10	1
Delta	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Dickinson	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Eaton	40	35	5	6	4	2	46	39	7
Emmet	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Genesee	277	221	56	144	78	66	421	299	122
Gladwin	19	13	6	7	5	2	26	18	8
Gogebic	6	4	2	8	4	4	14	8	6
Grand Traverse	15	12	3	7	3	4	22	15	7
Gratiot	23	19	4	25	15	10	48	34	14

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2020**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	13	11	2	18	10	8	31	21	10
Houghton	12	8	4	5	5	0	17	13	4
Huron	8	6	2	12	8	4	20	14	6
Ingham	102	84	18	77	53	24	179	137	42
Ionia	22	21	1	14	6	8	36	27	9
Iosco	14	8	6	4	2	2	18	10	8
Iron	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Isabella	18	18	0	0	0	0	18	18	0
Jackson	48	42	6	9	3	6	57	45	12
Kalamazoo	50	41	9	61	45	16	111	86	25
Kalkaska	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Kent	159	126	33	330	250	80	489	376	113
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	9	7	2	7	3	4	16	10	6
Lapeer	10	8	2	4	2	2	14	10	4
Leelanau	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Lenawee	21	17	4	28	18	10	49	35	14
Livingston	17	14	3	0	0	0	17	14	3
Luce	2	1	1	7	5	2	9	6	3
Mackinac	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Macomb	266	194	72	152	83	69	418	277	141
Manistee	11	8	3	2	2	0	13	10	3
Marquette	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Mason	16	13	3	0	0	0	16	13	3
Mecosta	6	6	0	8	4	4	14	10	4
Menominee	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Midland	10	8	2	8	4	4	18	12	6
Missaukee	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Monroe	74	60	14	26	16	10	100	76	24
Montcalm	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2020

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muskegon	147	130	17	94	58	36	241	188	53
Newaygo	39	31	8	3	1	2	42	32	10
Oakland	161	144	17	66	54	12	227	198	29
Oceana	8	6	2	16	12	4	24	18	6
Ogemaw	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	9	3
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	13	10	3	0	0	0	13	10	3
Oscoda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otsego	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Ottawa	24	18	6	24	18	6	48	36	12
Presque Isle	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Roscommon	22	20	2	12	6	6	34	26	8
Saginaw	53	44	9	64	37	27	117	81	36
St. Clair	27	22	5	12	6	6	39	28	11
St. Joseph	3	3	0	12	8	4	15	11	4
Sanilac	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiawassee	18	12	6	10	6	4	28	18	10
Tuscola	18	15	3	5	3	2	23	18	5
Van Buren	45	39	6	44	42	2	89	81	8
Washtenaw	81	67	14	102	63	39	183	130	53
Wayne	1,607	1,197	410	1,238	825	413	2,845	2,022	823
Wexford	35	24	11	5	3	2	40	27	13
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Entire State	4,047	3,173	874	2,860	1,894	966	6,907	5,067	1,840

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
December 2020

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	51	58	\$15,777.50	\$309.36
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
December 2020

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	6	7	\$1,425.50	\$237.58
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	16	16	\$4,896.00	\$306.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	10	16	\$3,642.00	\$364.20
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
December 2020

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	7	7	\$2,142.00	\$306.00
Wayne	5	5	\$1,530.00	\$306.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	51	58	\$15,777.50	\$309.36

*Footnotes:

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2020

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	2,316	2,348	\$472,977.79	\$204.22
Alcona	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	14	14	\$2,812.00	\$200.86
Alpena	7	7	\$1,188.00	\$169.71
Antrim	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Arenac	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Baraga	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Barry	7	7	\$2,100.00	\$300.00
Bay	24	24	\$6,140.50	\$255.85
Benzie	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Berrien	41	42	\$16,302.00	\$397.61
Branch	12	12	\$3,334.00	\$277.83
Calhoun	23	23	\$4,382.00	\$190.52
Cass	11	12	\$6,473.00	\$588.45
Charlevoix	7	7	\$1,704.50	\$243.50
Cheboygan	8	8	\$2,769.00	\$346.13
Chippewa	21	21	\$2,143.00	\$102.05
Clare	8	8	\$2,800.00	\$350.00
Clinton	8	8	\$2,621.00	\$327.63
Crawford	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Delta	11	11	\$2,049.00	\$186.27
Dickinson	5	5	\$929.00	\$185.80
Eaton	14	15	\$3,933.00	\$280.93
Emmet	7	7	\$1,593.00	\$227.57
Genesee	175	177	\$26,552.00	\$151.73
Gladwin	7	7	\$1,124.50	\$160.64
Gogebic	3	3	\$722.50	\$240.83
Grand Traverse	22	22	\$2,718.50	\$123.57
Gratiot	10	10	\$2,761.00	\$276.10

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2020

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	12	12	\$2,390.00	\$199.17
Houghton	17	17	\$1,690.50	\$99.44
Huron	6	6	\$1,900.00	\$316.67
Ingham	94	96	\$15,740.50	\$167.45
Ionia	7	7	\$1,919.00	\$274.14
Iosco	5	5	\$849.00	\$169.80
Iron	7	7	\$1,700.00	\$242.86
Isabella	2	2	\$300.00	\$150.00
Jackson	13	13	\$4,532.00	\$348.62
Kalamazoo	41	41	\$8,424.00	\$205.46
Kalkaska	4	4	\$449.00	\$112.25
Kent	186	193	\$39,887.10	\$214.45
Keweenaw	0	0	\$73.50	#DIV/0
Lake	10	10	\$1,821.64	\$182.16
Lapeer	19	19	\$3,272.00	\$172.21
Leelanau	0	0	\$24.50	#DIV/0
Lenawee	18	18	\$2,998.00	\$166.56
Livingston	11	11	\$2,150.00	\$195.45
Luce	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Mackinac	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Macomb	133	137	\$26,002.50	\$195.51
Manistee	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Marquette	35	35	\$4,878.00	\$139.37
Mason	7	7	\$3,233.00	\$461.86
Mecosta	13	13	\$3,023.50	\$232.58
Menominee	8	8	\$1,500.00	\$187.50
Midland	20	20	\$7,160.00	\$358.00
Missaukee	2	2	\$498.00	\$249.00
Monroe	48	48	\$22,868.00	\$476.42
Montcalm	8	8	\$4,121.00	\$515.13

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2020

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	39	39	\$7,580.50	\$194.37
Newaygo	24	25	\$4,764.00	\$198.50
Oakland	134	135	\$28,650.00	\$213.81
Oceana	4	4	\$1,400.00	\$350.00
Ogemaw	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Ontonagon	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Osceola	5	5	\$898.00	\$179.60
Oscoda	4	4	\$1,600.00	\$400.00
Otsego	7	7	\$1,500.00	\$214.29
Ottawa	34	34	\$7,545.50	\$221.93
Presque Isle	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Roscommon	9	9	\$1,849.00	\$205.44
Saginaw	53	53	\$10,083.50	\$190.25
St. Clair	42	43	\$8,788.00	\$209.24
St. Joseph	17	18	\$7,170.00	\$421.76
Sanilac	18	18	\$6,454.50	\$358.58
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$1,600.00	\$1,600.00
Shiawassee	5	5	\$1,500.00	\$300.00
Tuscola	7	7	\$1,524.50	\$217.79
Van Buren	12	12	\$2,273.50	\$189.46
Washtenaw	46	52	\$9,942.00	\$216.13
Wayne	644	648	\$98,298.55	\$152.64
Wexford	10	10	\$2,400.00	\$240.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$600.00	#DIV/0
Entire State	2,316	2,348	\$472,977.79	\$204.22

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2020

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	703,123	1,288,627	779,591	509,036	\$227,125,485.85	\$323.02	\$176.25	1.83
Alcona	758	1,305	922	383	\$233,390.00	\$307.90	\$178.84	1.72
Alger	418	756	506	250	\$131,335.00	\$314.20	\$173.72	1.81
Allegan	4,804	9,610	5,482	4,128	\$1,685,858.00	\$350.93	\$175.43	2.00
Alpena	2,361	4,085	2,755	1,330	\$730,729.00	\$309.50	\$178.88	1.73
Antrim	1,066	2,040	1,305	735	\$355,479.00	\$333.47	\$174.25	1.91
Arenac	1,177	2,073	1,411	662	\$370,604.00	\$314.87	\$178.78	1.76
Baraga	478	837	547	290	\$148,454.00	\$310.57	\$177.36	1.75
Barry	2,482	4,828	2,953	1,875	\$844,393.00	\$340.21	\$174.89	1.95
Bay	7,821	13,717	8,825	4,892	\$2,455,667.00	\$313.98	\$179.02	1.75
Benzie	775	1,437	946	491	\$249,425.00	\$321.84	\$173.57	1.85
Berrien	11,004	20,705	11,966	8,739	\$3,615,730.00	\$328.58	\$174.63	1.88
Branch	2,371	4,730	2,844	1,886	\$829,320.00	\$349.78	\$175.33	1.99
Calhoun	11,453	21,091	12,878	8,213	\$3,718,864.00	\$324.71	\$176.32	1.84
Cass	3,174	6,138	3,684	2,454	\$1,080,691.00	\$340.48	\$176.07	1.93
Charlevoix	996	1,781	1,160	621	\$309,345.00	\$310.59	\$173.69	1.79
Cheboygan	1,624	2,905	1,937	968	\$507,405.00	\$312.44	\$174.67	1.79
Chippewa	1,936	3,625	2,227	1,398	\$641,945.00	\$331.58	\$177.09	1.87
Clare	3,305	6,005	4,044	1,961	\$1,070,522.00	\$323.91	\$178.27	1.82
Clinton	2,387	4,698	2,758	1,940	\$803,853.00	\$336.76	\$171.11	1.97
Crawford	1,128	2,004	1,371	633	\$355,083.00	\$314.79	\$177.19	1.78
Delta	2,301	3,980	2,678	1,302	\$715,351.00	\$310.89	\$179.74	1.73
Dickinson	1,331	2,327	1,525	802	\$420,871.00	\$316.21	\$180.86	1.75
Eaton	4,970	9,206	5,549	3,657	\$1,600,917.00	\$322.12	\$173.90	1.85
Emmet	1,210	2,147	1,393	754	\$378,941.00	\$313.17	\$176.50	1.77
Genesee	41,475	75,232	45,660	29,572	\$13,338,412.00	\$321.60	\$177.30	1.81
Gladwin	1,915	3,247	2,286	961	\$579,123.00	\$302.41	\$178.36	1.70
Gogebic	1,298	2,179	1,519	660	\$394,545.00	\$303.96	\$181.07	1.68
Grand Traverse	3,521	6,096	3,958	2,138	\$1,075,649.00	\$305.50	\$176.45	1.73
Gratiot	2,525	4,887	3,010	1,877	\$855,442.00	\$338.79	\$175.04	1.94

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2020

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,791	5,381	3,345	2,036	\$933,343.00	\$334.41	\$173.45	1.93
Houghton	1,679	3,078	1,977	1,101	\$545,990.00	\$325.19	\$177.38	1.83
Huron	1,734	3,043	2,012	1,031	\$541,068.00	\$312.03	\$177.81	1.75
Ingham	20,207	37,096	22,340	14,756	\$6,501,834.00	\$321.76	\$175.27	1.84
Ionia	3,336	6,302	3,889	2,413	\$1,116,965.00	\$334.82	\$177.24	1.89
Iosco	2,394	4,278	2,868	1,410	\$763,126.00	\$318.77	\$178.38	1.79
Iron	819	1,458	964	494	\$253,799.00	\$309.89	\$174.07	1.78
Isabella	3,662	6,544	4,223	2,321	\$1,164,324.00	\$317.95	\$177.92	1.79
Jackson	10,207	19,251	11,385	7,866	\$3,383,572.00	\$331.50	\$175.76	1.89
Kalamazoo	16,444	30,125	17,749	12,376	\$5,305,979.00	\$322.67	\$176.13	1.83
Kalkaska	1,173	2,109	1,413	696	\$369,497.00	\$315.00	\$175.20	1.80
Kent	35,863	67,774	38,223	29,551	\$11,972,998.00	\$333.85	\$176.66	1.89
Keweenaw	90	146	105	41	\$26,334.00	\$292.60	\$180.37	1.62
Lake	1,465	2,542	1,767	775	\$455,698.00	\$311.06	\$179.27	1.74
Lapeer	3,898	7,360	4,509	2,851	\$1,289,480.00	\$330.81	\$175.20	1.89
Leelanau	410	767	462	305	\$133,754.00	\$326.23	\$174.39	1.87
Lenawee	5,305	10,079	6,029	4,050	\$1,764,531.00	\$332.62	\$175.07	1.90
Livingston	4,294	7,590	4,799	2,791	\$1,337,434.00	\$311.47	\$176.21	1.77
Luce	424	766	497	269	\$136,893.00	\$322.86	\$178.71	1.81
Mackinac	468	832	559	273	\$143,494.00	\$306.61	\$172.47	1.78
Macomb	55,721	103,336	64,584	38,752	\$18,127,143.04	\$325.32	\$175.42	1.85
Manistee	1,634	2,900	1,931	969	\$509,313.00	\$311.70	\$175.63	1.77
Marquette	3,111	5,322	3,564	1,758	\$936,620.00	\$301.07	\$175.99	1.71
Mason	2,037	3,915	2,452	1,463	\$688,300.00	\$337.90	\$175.81	1.92
Mecosta	2,509	4,666	2,976	1,690	\$820,617.00	\$327.07	\$175.87	1.86
Menominee	1,235	2,217	1,434	783	\$396,240.00	\$320.84	\$178.73	1.80
Midland	4,193	7,663	4,920	2,743	\$1,351,788.00	\$322.39	\$176.40	1.83
Missaukee	909	1,793	1,111	682	\$312,640.00	\$343.94	\$174.37	1.97
Monroe	7,704	14,211	8,564	5,647	\$2,514,236.00	\$326.35	\$176.92	1.84
Montcalm	4,105	7,982	4,996	2,986	\$1,395,993.00	\$340.07	\$174.89	1.94

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2020

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	723	1,203	867	336	\$214,386.00	\$296.52	\$178.21	1.66
Muskegon	17,321	31,454	19,105	12,349	\$5,589,093.00	\$322.68	\$177.69	1.82
Newaygo	3,891	7,433	4,653	2,780	\$1,295,368.00	\$332.91	\$174.27	1.91
Oakland	52,259	88,585	56,936	31,649	\$15,814,679.00	\$302.62	\$178.53	1.70
Oceana	1,937	3,941	2,246	1,695	\$680,725.00	\$351.43	\$172.73	2.03
Ogemaw	2,068	3,653	2,485	1,168	\$648,080.00	\$313.38	\$177.41	1.77
Ontonagon	390	560	444	116	\$103,178.00	\$264.56	\$184.25	1.44
Osceola	1,459	2,855	1,740	1,115	\$498,363.00	\$341.58	\$174.56	1.96
Oscoda	768	1,352	948	404	\$244,701.00	\$318.62	\$180.99	1.76
Otsego	1,661	2,961	1,953	1,008	\$524,603.00	\$315.84	\$177.17	1.78
Ottawa	7,470	14,447	8,361	6,086	\$2,512,172.00	\$336.30	\$173.89	1.93
Presque Isle	760	1,300	909	391	\$236,060.00	\$310.61	\$181.58	1.71
Roscommon	2,261	3,844	2,675	1,169	\$689,164.00	\$304.80	\$179.28	1.70
Saginaw	18,676	34,643	20,326	14,317	\$6,109,171.00	\$327.11	\$176.35	1.85
St. Clair	10,911	19,916	12,487	7,429	\$3,529,921.00	\$323.52	\$177.24	1.83
St. Joseph	3,793	7,199	4,339	2,860	\$1,269,877.00	\$334.79	\$176.40	1.90
Sanilac	2,650	4,854	3,115	1,739	\$860,552.00	\$324.74	\$177.29	1.83
Schoolcraft	528	958	629	329	\$165,838.00	\$314.09	\$173.11	1.81
Shiawassee	3,971	7,395	4,669	2,726	\$1,300,665.00	\$327.54	\$175.88	1.86
Tuscola	3,389	6,631	4,079	2,552	\$1,158,907.00	\$341.96	\$174.77	1.96
Van Buren	5,522	10,792	6,239	4,553	\$1,882,875.00	\$340.98	\$174.47	1.95
Washtenaw	14,322	24,914	15,398	9,516	\$4,428,605.00	\$309.22	\$177.76	1.74
Wayne	221,430	407,720	237,676	170,044	\$71,619,232.81	\$323.44	\$175.66	1.84
Wexford	2,798	5,324	3,291	2,033	\$933,712.00	\$333.71	\$175.38	1.90
x-Unassigned	280	496	275	221	\$125,212.00	\$447.19	\$252.44	1.77
Entire State	703,123	1,288,627	779,591	509,036	\$227,125,485.85	\$323.02	\$176.25	1.83

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
December 2020

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	11,927	30,016	1,821	1,846	177,252	177,252	380,976	827,420	131,147	252,093	703,123	1,288,627
Alcona	6	11	3	3	191	191	384	763	174	337	758	1,305
Alger	6	12	0	0	99	99	199	440	114	205	418	756
Allegan	53	129	9	9	1,021	1,021	2,734	6,526	987	1,925	4,804	9,610
Alpena	30	57	3	3	681	681	1,121	2,292	526	1,052	2,361	4,085
Antrim	4	7	2	2	227	227	566	1,276	267	528	1,066	2,040
Arenac	13	34	4	4	301	301	562	1,188	297	546	1,177	2,073
Baraga	4	10	2	2	101	101	272	542	99	182	478	837
Barry	31	82	6	6	540	540	1,365	3,068	540	1,132	2,482	4,828
Bay	132	306	18	18	2,045	2,044	4,032	8,350	1,594	2,999	7,821	13,717
Benzie	3	6	1	1	155	155	434	918	182	357	775	1,437
Berrien	264	651	26	27	2,780	2,780	5,919	13,413	2,015	3,834	11,004	20,705
Branch	40	88	7	7	566	566	1,271	3,025	487	1,044	2,371	4,730
Calhoun	169	379	19	19	2,999	2,999	6,087	13,275	2,179	4,419	11,453	21,091
Cass	36	91	8	9	627	627	1,836	4,208	667	1,203	3,174	6,138
Charlevoix	5	5	3	3	222	222	502	1,085	264	466	996	1,781
Cheboygan	11	23	5	5	406	406	794	1,667	408	804	1,624	2,905
Chippewa	23	69	19	19	477	477	1,060	2,311	357	749	1,936	3,625
Clare	47	118	7	7	878	878	1,698	3,549	675	1,453	3,305	6,005
Clinton	30	71	7	7	510	510	1,329	3,051	511	1,059	2,387	4,698
Crawford	7	16	2	2	268	268	565	1,186	286	532	1,128	2,004
Delta	15	25	9	9	625	625	1,111	2,318	541	1,003	2,301	3,980
Dickinson	5	12	4	4	275	275	715	1,448	332	588	1,331	2,327
Eaton	48	98	14	15	1,051	1,051	2,688	5,964	1,169	2,078	4,970	9,206
Emmet	7	11	4	4	252	252	656	1,336	291	544	1,210	2,147
Genesee	891	2,091	160	162	11,212	11,212	23,131	48,192	6,081	13,575	41,475	75,232
Gladwin	23	54	4	4	550	550	914	1,767	424	872	1,915	3,247
Gogebic	14	34	3	3	319	319	650	1,325	312	498	1,298	2,179
Grand Traverse	20	57	20	20	688	688	1,844	3,809	949	1,522	3,521	6,096
Gratiot	50	119	10	10	683	683	1,294	2,956	488	1,119	2,525	4,887

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
December 2020

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	38	101	9	9	668	668	1,467	3,455	609	1,148	2,791	5,381
Houghton	24	51	14	14	378	378	844	1,922	419	713	1,679	3,078
Huron	24	56	6	6	401	401	884	1,882	419	698	1,734	3,043
Ingham	258	676	70	71	5,042	5,042	11,321	24,652	3,516	6,655	20,207	37,096
Ionia	31	66	5	5	793	793	1,776	3,952	731	1,486	3,336	6,302
Iosco	26	56	5	5	574	574	1,187	2,532	602	1,111	2,394	4,278
Iron	16	33	4	4	181	181	428	893	190	347	819	1,458
Isabella	29	57	2	2	815	815	1,996	4,137	820	1,533	3,662	6,544
Jackson	200	496	11	11	2,729	2,729	5,418	12,144	1,849	3,871	10,207	19,251
Kalamazoo	241	622	30	30	4,033	4,033	9,013	19,566	3,127	5,874	16,444	30,125
Kalkaska	14	28	1	1	244	244	594	1,285	320	551	1,173	2,109
Kent	898	2,497	152	158	8,001	8,001	19,418	44,486	7,394	12,632	35,863	67,774
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	18	18	35	74	36	53	90	146
Lake	29	71	10	10	452	452	656	1,348	318	661	1,465	2,542
Lapeer	36	83	14	14	784	784	2,220	4,945	844	1,534	3,898	7,360
Leelanau	1	3	0	0	58	58	255	557	96	149	410	767
Lenawee	64	177	14	14	1,143	1,143	2,905	6,629	1,179	2,116	5,305	10,079
Livingston	20	43	8	8	757	757	2,417	5,041	1,092	1,741	4,294	7,590
Luce	10	26	3	3	132	132	187	411	92	194	424	766
Mackinac	5	12	1	1	109	109	226	489	127	221	468	832
Macomb	587	1,418	96	98	15,818	15,818	29,832	65,406	9,388	20,596	55,721	103,336
Manistee	15	28	1	1	447	447	796	1,674	375	750	1,634	2,900
Marquette	43	83	30	30	699	699	1,638	3,344	701	1,166	3,111	5,322
Mason	26	63	5	5	449	449	1,128	2,527	429	871	2,037	3,915
Mecosta	42	91	12	12	705	705	1,270	2,785	480	1,073	2,509	4,666
Menominee	8	16	8	8	283	283	642	1,395	294	515	1,235	2,217
Midland	46	103	8	8	1,057	1,057	2,207	4,775	875	1,720	4,193	7,663
Missaukee	11	27	1	1	218	218	505	1,163	174	384	909	1,793
Monroe	114	286	29	29	1,690	1,690	4,296	9,298	1,575	2,908	7,704	14,211
Montcalm	15	27	5	5	1,125	1,125	2,240	5,089	720	1,736	4,105	7,982

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
December 2020

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	5	6	0	0	205	205	310	639	203	353	723	1,203
Muskegon	428	974	30	30	4,131	4,131	9,606	20,158	3,126	6,161	17,321	31,454
Newaygo	55	121	22	23	968	968	2,079	4,648	767	1,673	3,891	7,433
Oakland	433	1,043	116	117	13,672	13,672	25,751	53,417	12,287	20,336	52,259	88,585
Oceana	43	106	4	4	439	439	1,096	2,689	355	703	1,937	3,941
Ogemaw	25	57	4	4	574	574	984	2,119	481	899	2,068	3,653
Ontonagon	1	2	2	2	88	88	164	264	135	204	390	560
Osceola	28	51	2	2	453	453	737	1,705	239	644	1,459	2,855
Oscoda	8	18	4	4	211	211	352	735	193	384	768	1,352
Otsego	6	13	7	7	371	371	878	1,832	399	738	1,661	2,961
Ottawa	78	204	27	27	1,360	1,360	4,076	9,392	1,929	3,464	7,470	14,447
Presque Isle	6	10	3	3	218	218	339	712	194	357	760	1,300
Roscommon	33	64	5	5	618	618	1,091	2,197	514	960	2,261	3,844
Saginaw	537	1,264	49	49	5,771	5,771	9,925	21,623	2,394	5,936	18,676	34,643
St. Clair	127	316	37	38	2,371	2,371	6,001	12,565	2,375	4,626	10,911	19,916
St. Joseph	25	56	14	15	781	781	2,211	4,930	762	1,417	3,793	7,199
Sanilac	25	55	13	13	603	603	1,358	2,986	651	1,197	2,650	4,854
Schoolcraft	8	18	1	1	142	142	263	547	114	250	528	958
Shiawassee	53	126	4	4	1,079	1,079	2,079	4,525	756	1,661	3,971	7,395
Tuscola	32	57	6	6	831	831	1,885	4,335	635	1,402	3,389	6,631
Van Buren	80	203	9	9	1,173	1,173	3,143	7,473	1,117	1,934	5,522	10,792
Washtenaw	191	528	37	41	3,337	3,337	7,535	15,921	3,222	5,087	14,322	24,914
Wayne	4,780	12,634	486	489	56,487	56,488	123,988	269,293	35,689	68,816	221,430	407,720
Wexford	60	125	6	6	714	714	1,441	3,280	577	1,199	2,798	5,324
x-Unassigned	1	2	0	0	103	103	150	331	26	60	280	496
Entire State	11,927	30,016	1,821	1,846	177,252	177,252	380,976	827,420	131,147	252,093	703,123	1,288,627

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **December 2020**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	779,870	864,702
Alcona	820	942
Alger	562	663
Allegan	5,995	6,737
Alpena	2,422	2,714
Antrim	1,711	1,978
Arenac	1,207	1,372
Baraga	662	746
Barry	2,956	3,373
Bay	8,579	9,441
Benzie	1,323	1,512
Berrien	13,047	14,330
Branch	2,864	3,266
Calhoun	11,251	12,323
Cass	3,661	4,120
Charlevoix	1,718	1,954
Cheboygan	2,344	2,698
Chippewa	2,567	2,857
Clare	2,968	3,334
Clinton	3,221	3,597
Crawford	1,186	1,364
Delta	2,532	2,852
Dickinson	1,670	1,854
Eaton	6,086	6,770
Emmet	2,373	2,657
Genesee	44,592	48,318
Gladwin	2,068	2,354
Gogebic	1,333	1,492
Grand Traverse	5,901	6,547
Gratiot	2,825	3,206

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **December 2020**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	3,119	3,623
Houghton	2,305	2,645
Huron	1,943	2,230
Ingham	23,367	25,447
Ionia	3,539	3,982
Iosco	2,275	2,554
Iron	948	1,086
Isabella	4,839	5,287
Jackson	12,945	14,177
Kalamazoo	18,197	19,528
Kalkaska	1,556	1,774
Kent	41,566	45,524
Keweenaw	136	161
Lake	1,108	1,257
Lapeer	5,014	5,790
Leelanau	957	1,083
Lenawee	5,829	6,537
Livingston	7,109	8,009
Luce	461	519
Mackinac	745	848
Macomb	65,453	75,511
Manistee	1,983	2,265
Marquette	4,955	5,453
Mason	2,271	2,585
Mecosta	3,490	3,841
Menominee	1,359	1,532
Midland	5,078	5,737
Missaukee	1,154	1,338
Monroe	8,951	9,867
Montcalm	4,531	5,145

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **December 2020**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	770	894
Muskegon	16,218	17,713
Newaygo	3,896	4,433
Oakland	64,442	71,174
Oceana	2,275	2,619
Ogemaw	1,958	2,252
Ontonagon	448	519
Osceola	1,757	1,997
Oscoda	768	871
Otsego	2,081	2,378
Ottawa	10,448	11,710
Presque Isle	968	1,107
Roscommon	2,367	2,689
Saginaw	17,191	18,567
St. Clair	12,914	14,449
St. Joseph	4,830	5,405
Sanilac	2,928	3,364
Schoolcraft	687	801
Shiawassee	4,878	5,528
Tuscola	3,966	4,597
Van Buren	5,966	6,776
Washtenaw	20,602	22,513
Wayne	216,538	237,851
Wexford	2,883	3,291
x-Unassigned	464	498
Entire State	779,870	864,702

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
December 2020**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	54,439	1,767	213,245	269,447	113,887	485	124,596	238,968
Alcona	47	0	270	317	198	0	173	371
Alger	44	1	119	164	167	1	93	261
Allegan	252	16	1,546	1,814	1,101	4	1,111	2,216
Alpena	152	4	952	1,108	485	1	631	1,117
Antrim	67	2	361	430	309	4	282	595
Arenac	86	4	390	480	272	1	306	579
Baraga	30	0	139	169	122	0	117	239
Barry	105	2	737	844	596	3	583	1,182
Bay	458	14	2,658	3,129	1,302	0	1,807	3,109
Benzie	46	5	250	301	246	0	209	455
Berrien	756	32	3,594	4,382	2,193	9	2,052	4,254
Branch	135	4	771	910	612	7	624	1,243
Calhoun	675	32	4,092	4,799	2,015	9	2,265	4,289
Cass	155	7	866	1,028	612	5	619	1,236
Charlevoix	63	1	379	443	306	0	263	569
Cheboygan	110	9	576	695	400	0	450	850
Chippewa	150	6	736	892	404	2	424	830
Clare	195	4	1,012	1,211	658	0	737	1,395
Clinton	91	9	717	817	420	1	492	913
Crawford	60	2	348	410	281	0	288	569
Delta	190	7	733	930	571	2	561	1,134
Dickinson	84	1	392	477	333	0	371	704
Eaton	268	12	1,478	1,757	876	6	1,004	1,886
Emmet	83	1	419	503	428	1	279	708
Genesee	2,200	85	13,831	16,116	4,099	29	6,732	10,860
Gladwin	141	9	713	863	411	2	444	857
Gogebic	89	4	395	488	337	2	290	629
Grand Traverse	207	15	1,101	1,323	970	7	1,000	1,977
Gratiot	155	7	872	1,034	614	1	602	1,217

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
December 2020**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	164	8	970	1,142	670	1	668	1,339
Houghton	121	3	428	552	589	3	393	985
Huron	143	6	543	692	515	3	457	975
Ingham	1,361	62	6,126	7,548	2,827	20	3,370	6,217
Ionia	182	10	1,070	1,262	615	1	689	1,305
Iosco	119	8	690	817	487	1	541	1,029
Iron	51	4	238	293	314	1	204	519
Isabella	156	12	1,103	1,271	612	4	782	1,398
Jackson	604	18	3,914	4,536	1,891	8	2,143	4,042
Kalamazoo	925	64	5,494	6,483	2,345	14	3,010	5,369
Kalkaska	69	5	352	426	330	1	310	641
Kent	2,279	98	10,680	13,057	6,685	28	7,061	13,774
Keweenaw	8	0	20	28	33	0	27	60
Lake	124	1	491	616	317	1	321	639
Lapeer	172	14	1,105	1,291	807	1	950	1,758
Leelanau	18	5	112	135	172	0	104	276
Lenawee	265	16	1,591	1,872	954	3	1,156	2,113
Livingston	161	13	1,246	1,420	939	4	1,075	2,018
Luce	55	0	150	205	118	0	85	203
Mackinac	51	1	167	219	160	0	140	300
Macomb	7,210	127	15,439	22,776	9,035	28	9,367	18,430
Manistee	108	6	563	677	449	2	384	835
Marquette	161	14	900	1,075	794	2	752	1,548
Mason	135	2	603	740	490	0	451	941
Mecosta	180	8	961	1,149	491	3	565	1,059
Menominee	81	3	381	465	408	1	266	675
Midland	218	15	1,403	1,636	803	5	991	1,799
Missaukee	54	2	307	363	272	0	218	490
Monroe	320	17	2,205	2,542	1,262	9	1,745	3,016
Montcalm	217	14	1,538	1,769	772	4	937	1,713

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
December 2020**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	59	2	274	335	181	1	201	383
Muskegon	930	30	5,096	6,056	2,509	10	3,054	5,573
Newaygo	199	9	1,268	1,476	807	6	799	1,612
Oakland	6,839	145	13,783	20,767	10,619	42	9,933	20,594
Oceana	123	3	589	715	384	1	357	742
Ogemaw	123	4	688	815	445	3	496	944
Ontonagon	26	1	108	135	165	0	119	284
Osceola	137	3	623	763	294	0	385	679
Oscoda	53	3	264	320	199	1	194	394
Otsego	82	6	530	618	388	3	403	794
Ottawa	364	30	2,126	2,520	1,846	5	1,847	3,698
Presque Isle	76	0	283	359	200	0	214	414
Roscommon	155	4	737	896	449	1	522	972
Saginaw	1,286	58	7,224	8,567	2,476	7	3,160	5,643
St. Clair	516	24	3,005	3,545	1,777	9	2,319	4,105
St. Joseph	166	14	1,089	1,269	853	7	838	1,698
Sanilac	169	4	782	955	642	4	616	1,262
Schoolcraft	61	1	171	233	163	0	115	278
Shiawassee	218	8	1,473	1,699	741	0	939	1,680
Tuscola	184	5	1,200	1,389	688	2	894	1,584
Van Buren	330	13	1,692	2,035	1,197	5	1,115	2,317
Washtenaw	1,164	38	4,116	5,318	2,699	7	2,917	5,623
Wayne	18,123	494	63,594	82,211	26,024	122	28,462	54,608
Wexford	168	13	909	1,090	608	4	634	1,246
x-Unassigned	82	4	384	470	39	0	92	131
Entire State	54,439	1,767	213,245	269,447	113,887	485	124,596	238,968

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***December 2020**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	26,797	794,688	36	62,282	3,177	467,285	58	238,891	30,068	1,563,146
Alcona	18	693	0	60	1	441	0	370	19	1,564
Alger	10	492	0	56	0	369	0	261	10	1,178
Allegan	120	7,461	0	1,061	11	5,686	0	2,214	131	16,422
Alpena	53	2,041	0	221	5	1,517	0	1,117	58	4,896
Antrim	10	1,419	0	121	2	1,201	0	595	12	3,336
Arenac	28	1,100	0	148	6	860	0	579	34	2,687
Baraga	25	495	0	47	0	440	0	239	25	1,221
Barry	74	3,322	0	460	15	2,730	1	1,181	90	7,693
Bay	275	7,314	0	562	34	4,962	0	3,109	309	15,947
Benzie	11	993	0	99	0	916	0	455	11	2,463
Berrien	585	13,046	1	1,190	93	8,204	1	4,253	680	26,693
Branch	76	3,936	0	437	10	2,876	0	1,243	86	8,492
Calhoun	377	12,636	1	1,241	30	8,274	1	4,288	409	26,439
Cass	103	4,309	0	418	12	2,623	0	1,236	115	8,586
Charlevoix	5	1,320	0	174	1	1,276	0	569	6	3,339
Cheboygan	33	1,822	0	214	3	1,437	0	850	36	4,323
Chippewa	63	2,334	0	244	6	1,744	0	830	69	5,152
Clare	115	2,964	0	254	9	1,741	0	1,395	124	6,354
Clinton	66	3,350	0	461	10	2,350	0	913	76	7,074
Crawford	18	1,112	0	157	3	753	0	569	21	2,591
Delta	36	2,308	0	267	2	1,714	0	1,134	38	5,423
Dickinson	9	1,569	0	197	4	1,160	0	704	13	3,630
Eaton	110	6,318	0	729	16	4,448	0	1,886	126	13,381
Emmet	13	1,518	0	167	1	1,507	0	708	14	3,900
Genesee	1,866	45,075	1	2,712	235	22,584	2	10,858	2,104	81,229
Gladwin	52	1,787	0	190	3	1,188	0	857	55	4,022
Gogebic	29	1,193	0	98	4	719	0	629	33	2,639
Grand Traverse	47	4,244	0	542	7	4,021	0	1,977	54	10,784
Gratiot	99	3,267	0	303	12	2,086	0	1,217	111	6,873

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***December 2020**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	109	3,855	0	392	9	2,553	1	1,338	119	8,138
Houghton	56	1,887	0	107	3	1,910	0	985	59	4,889
Huron	51	1,783	0	166	7	1,504	0	975	58	4,428
Ingham	618	22,046	0	1,871	50	12,164	3	6,213	671	42,294
Ionia	73	4,024	0	455	12	3,292	0	1,305	85	9,076
Iosco	54	2,248	0	122	6	1,387	0	1,029	60	4,786
Iron	33	866	0	55	3	556	0	519	36	1,996
Isabella	66	4,167	0	338	3	2,768	0	1,397	69	8,670
Jackson	412	12,364	2	1,148	71	7,982	0	4,042	485	25,536
Kalamazoo	582	17,439	0	2,205	54	11,185	1	5,368	637	36,197
Kalkaska	28	1,426	0	190	2	1,097	0	641	30	3,354
Kent	2,063	44,655	4	4,454	353	34,462	5	13,768	2,425	97,339
Keweenaw	3	81	0	14	0	108	0	60	3	263
Lake	63	1,187	0	92	8	575	0	639	71	2,493
Lapeer	72	5,375	0	586	17	3,980	0	1,758	89	11,699
Leelanau	4	631	0	77	0	680	0	276	4	1,664
Lenawee	167	6,683	0	710	31	4,856	0	2,113	198	14,362
Livingston	60	6,058	0	789	4	4,424	0	2,018	64	13,289
Luce	27	488	0	54	0	265	0	203	27	1,010
Mackinac	18	546	0	67	0	452	0	300	18	1,365
Macomb	1,295	61,793	1	4,019	150	40,576	3	18,423	1,449	124,811
Manistee	35	1,724	0	114	2	1,216	2	833	39	3,887
Marquette	93	3,461	0	356	5	2,432	0	1,548	98	7,797
Mason	59	2,125	0	179	7	1,615	0	941	66	4,860
Mecosta	86	3,071	0	281	13	1,971	0	1,059	99	6,382
Menominee	21	1,560	0	118	0	993	0	675	21	3,346
Midland	101	4,483	0	530	9	3,372	0	1,799	110	10,184
Missaukee	28	1,290	0	135	4	996	0	490	32	2,911
Monroe	295	9,710	1	929	25	5,979	1	3,014	322	19,632
Montcalm	40	5,181	0	533	1	3,909	0	1,713	41	11,336

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***December 2020**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	9	665	0	88	0	515	0	383	9	1,651
Muskegon	903	16,842	0	1,548	117	11,026	5	5,568	1,025	34,984
Newaygo	144	4,409	0	407	9	3,164	0	1,612	153	9,592
Oakland	1,005	55,028	2	4,608	105	33,717	2	20,589	1,114	113,942
Oceana	95	2,775	0	196	5	1,890	0	742	100	5,603
Ogemaw	51	1,852	0	190	6	1,211	0	944	57	4,197
Ontonagon	2	245	0	30	0	208	0	284	2	767
Osceola	43	2,119	0	298	5	1,319	0	679	48	4,415
Oscoda	12	694	0	88	2	506	0	394	14	1,682
Otsego	16	1,752	0	259	1	1,568	0	794	17	4,373
Ottawa	188	11,273	0	1,582	24	10,436	0	3,698	212	26,989
Presque Isle	10	715	0	81	1	551	0	414	11	1,761
Roscommon	56	2,003	0	175	5	1,194	0	972	61	4,344
Saginaw	1,053	18,107	1	1,226	132	9,956	0	5,643	1,186	34,932
St. Clair	308	12,457	1	1,214	25	7,697	1	4,104	335	25,472
St. Joseph	64	6,295	0	659	3	3,810	1	1,697	68	12,461
Sanilac	58	3,149	0	264	3	2,257	1	1,261	62	6,931
Schoolcraft	17	595	0	79	0	424	0	278	17	1,376
Shiawassee	106	5,364	0	448	22	3,359	0	1,680	128	10,851
Tuscola	56	4,183	0	416	9	2,918	0	1,584	65	9,101
Van Buren	201	7,037	0	880	18	4,980	0	2,317	219	15,214
Washtenaw	493	15,481	1	1,180	59	9,294	1	5,622	554	31,577
Wayne	10,849	246,149	20	12,012	1,223	103,750	25	54,578	12,117	416,489
Wexford	116	3,288	0	282	19	2,251	1	1,245	136	7,066
x-Unassigned	4	566	0	156	0	198	0	131	4	1,051
Entire State	26,797	794,688	36	62,282	3,177	467,285	58	238,891	30,068	1,563,146

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2020

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	14,759	21,785	\$7,540,103.44	526	954	\$263,945.97	15,200	22,739	\$7,804,049.41
Alcona	21	23	\$10,883.38	2	3	\$1,865.00	23	26	\$12,748.38
Alger	21	24	\$9,655.22	0	0	\$0.00	21	24	\$9,655.22
Allegan	121	135	\$55,727.75	2	3	\$774.54	123	138	\$56,502.29
Alpena	72	89	\$34,814.46	1	2	\$206.00	73	91	\$35,020.46
Antrim	52	58	\$28,006.36	2	5	\$1,365.00	54	63	\$29,371.36
Arenac	38	48	\$22,522.84	2	4	\$730.00	40	52	\$23,252.84
Baraga	16	20	\$8,586.64	0	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$8,586.64
Barry	58	99	\$29,608.50	1	1	\$136.00	59	100	\$29,744.50
Bay	162	243	\$78,729.84	18	25	\$5,393.32	170	268	\$84,123.16
Benzie	19	21	\$8,792.36	0	0	\$0.00	19	21	\$8,792.36
Berrien	229	274	\$84,514.76	13	23	\$5,572.51	239	297	\$90,087.27
Branch	38	51	\$16,430.37	1	3	\$530.00	39	54	\$16,960.37
Calhoun	249	294	\$93,237.31	10	23	\$5,014.93	258	317	\$98,252.24
Cass	70	87	\$35,006.11	4	5	\$3,111.56	73	92	\$38,117.67
Charlevoix	22	27	\$9,933.04	0	0	\$0.00	22	27	\$9,933.04
Cheboygan	47	53	\$17,650.90	2	4	\$730.00	49	57	\$18,380.90
Chippewa	20	21	\$13,074.91	1	1	\$102.40	21	22	\$13,177.31
Clare	156	187	\$92,491.78	2	4	\$854.00	158	191	\$93,345.78
Clinton	39	65	\$18,866.98	1	1	\$1,500.00	40	66	\$20,366.98
Crawford	40	47	\$22,543.42	2	5	\$1,008.86	42	52	\$23,552.28
Delta	52	59	\$25,525.49	5	9	\$1,788.33	57	68	\$27,313.82
Dickinson	18	19	\$5,921.13	2	2	\$172.48	18	21	\$6,093.61
Eaton	75	107	\$35,350.88	3	6	\$1,621.58	78	113	\$36,972.46
Emmet	28	34	\$10,716.41	0	0	\$0.00	28	34	\$10,716.41
Genesee	940	1,714	\$467,944.92	22	42	\$12,108.09	959	1,756	\$480,053.01
Gladwin	80	103	\$46,467.90	2	2	\$1,422.00	81	105	\$47,889.90
Gogebic	28	37	\$14,792.59	2	2	\$1,675.00	30	39	\$16,467.59
Grand Traverse	54	65	\$24,507.04	6	12	\$3,354.26	60	77	\$27,861.30
Gratiot	47	67	\$18,522.86	1	3	\$790.00	48	70	\$19,312.86

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2020

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	96	117	\$51,495.62	3	4	\$860.60	97	121	\$52,356.22
Houghton	62	67	\$27,678.41	2	3	\$751.42	64	70	\$28,429.83
Huron	46	53	\$22,755.50	1	1	\$1,200.00	47	54	\$23,955.50
Ingham	191	272	\$97,076.68	24	28	\$6,380.46	206	300	\$103,457.14
Ionia	66	92	\$40,360.83	0	0	\$0.00	66	92	\$40,360.83
Iosco	69	86	\$39,046.14	1	2	\$365.00	70	88	\$39,411.14
Iron	46	53	\$24,043.06	1	1	\$175.00	46	54	\$24,218.06
Isabella	104	128	\$44,374.07	0	0	\$0.00	104	128	\$44,374.07
Jackson	243	438	\$111,131.01	3	5	\$2,840.00	246	443	\$113,971.01
Kalamazoo	362	618	\$158,138.45	12	24	\$6,408.00	373	642	\$164,546.45
Kalkaska	61	71	\$33,642.60	0	0	\$0.00	61	71	\$33,642.60
Kent	846	1,041	\$356,206.58	30	56	\$16,974.68	872	1,097	\$373,181.26
Keweenaw	5	5	\$2,435.29	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,435.29
Lake	84	103	\$49,566.58	2	4	\$738.00	86	107	\$50,304.58
Lapeer	66	72	\$32,979.50	2	3	\$745.00	68	75	\$33,724.50
Leelanau	6	6	\$2,606.69	1	1	\$80.77	6	7	\$2,687.46
Lenawee	117	148	\$57,257.63	6	6	\$1,143.07	121	154	\$58,400.70
Livingston	69	89	\$44,105.61	1	4	\$834.04	70	93	\$44,939.65
Luce	16	23	\$9,304.81	1	1	\$74.17	17	24	\$9,378.98
Mackinac	3	3	\$1,625.32	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,625.32
Macomb	741	875	\$324,986.72	28	56	\$13,385.80	767	931	\$338,372.52
Manistee	65	84	\$32,336.09	0	0	\$0.00	65	84	\$32,336.09
Marquette	79	92	\$33,267.84	4	8	\$2,380.14	83	100	\$35,647.98
Mason	105	125	\$55,128.94	0	0	\$0.00	105	125	\$55,128.94
Mecosta	68	86	\$34,405.91	0	0	\$0.00	68	86	\$34,405.91
Menominee	13	15	\$7,235.29	0	0	\$0.00	13	15	\$7,235.29
Midland	107	168	\$55,395.08	1	2	\$1,078.50	108	170	\$56,473.58
Missaukee	54	68	\$27,910.48	1	1	\$1,500.00	55	69	\$29,410.48
Monroe	135	169	\$69,127.23	4	8	\$2,395.00	139	177	\$71,522.23
Montcalm	119	149	\$60,321.43	4	5	\$2,183.31	123	154	\$62,504.74

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2020

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	17	21	\$8,670.40	1	1	\$656.87	18	22	\$9,327.27
Muskegon	540	672	\$237,718.19	11	20	\$4,512.01	550	692	\$242,230.20
Newaygo	194	226	\$119,160.53	2	3	\$2,100.00	196	229	\$121,260.53
Oakland	846	1,037	\$373,529.14	36	75	\$19,475.76	879	1,112	\$393,004.90
Oceana	80	91	\$47,599.01	3	6	\$1,375.00	83	97	\$48,974.01
Ogemaw	85	106	\$55,709.14	0	0	\$0.00	85	106	\$55,709.14
Ontonagon	18	18	\$7,600.56	1	1	\$112.50	18	19	\$7,713.06
Osceola	44	59	\$22,015.38	1	1	\$1,500.00	45	60	\$23,515.38
Oscoda	37	42	\$17,529.97	1	1	\$410.00	38	43	\$17,939.97
Otsego	63	80	\$30,537.81	2	3	\$745.00	65	83	\$31,282.81
Ottawa	98	121	\$40,905.33	4	5	\$2,649.11	101	126	\$43,554.44
Presque Isle	13	16	\$5,532.39	1	1	\$153.34	14	17	\$5,685.73
Roscommon	66	78	\$43,374.35	3	3	\$3,410.00	69	81	\$46,784.35
Saginaw	542	990	\$273,603.43	32	48	\$11,191.50	566	1,038	\$284,794.93
St. Clair	234	271	\$95,941.72	12	22	\$6,567.00	245	293	\$102,508.72
St. Joseph	70	95	\$30,253.81	3	6	\$1,470.00	73	101	\$31,723.81
Sanilac	71	84	\$41,170.56	3	4	\$1,426.00	72	88	\$42,596.56
Schoolcraft	14	14	\$6,727.08	1	2	\$600.00	15	16	\$7,327.08
Shiawassee	82	138	\$39,676.95	0	0	\$0.00	82	138	\$39,676.95
Tuscola	108	127	\$61,343.12	1	2	\$600.00	109	129	\$61,943.12
Van Buren	125	141	\$71,352.18	6	12	\$2,870.00	131	153	\$74,222.18
Washtenaw	268	464	\$134,587.62	12	42	\$9,375.00	280	506	\$143,962.62
Wayne	4,148	7,323	\$2,447,621.11	144	269	\$75,171.91	4,269	7,592	\$2,522,793.02
Wexford	136	178	\$80,009.17	6	12	\$2,656.15	140	190	\$82,665.32
x-Unassigned	4	6	\$1,162.95	1	2	\$600.00	5	8	\$1,762.95
Entire State	14,759	21,785	\$7,540,103.44	526	954	\$263,945.97	15,200	22,739	\$7,804,049.41

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2020

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	14,599	21,434	\$7,419,630.18	0	0	\$0.00	14,599	21,434	\$7,419,630.18
Alcona	21	23	\$10,883.38	0	0	\$0.00	21	23	\$10,883.38
Alger	21	24	\$9,655.22	0	0	\$0.00	21	24	\$9,655.22
Allegan	118	132	\$52,981.50	0	0	\$0.00	118	132	\$52,981.50
Alpena	72	89	\$34,814.46	0	0	\$0.00	72	89	\$34,814.46
Antrim	52	58	\$28,006.36	0	0	\$0.00	52	58	\$28,006.36
Arenac	38	48	\$22,522.84	0	0	\$0.00	38	48	\$22,522.84
Baraga	16	20	\$8,586.64	0	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$8,586.64
Barry	58	99	\$29,608.50	0	0	\$0.00	58	99	\$29,608.50
Bay	156	222	\$73,016.59	0	0	\$0.00	156	222	\$73,016.59
Benzie	19	21	\$8,792.36	0	0	\$0.00	19	21	\$8,792.36
Berrien	226	262	\$82,047.74	0	0	\$0.00	226	262	\$82,047.74
Branch	38	48	\$15,985.92	0	0	\$0.00	38	48	\$15,985.92
Calhoun	247	289	\$91,837.60	0	0	\$0.00	247	289	\$91,837.60
Cass	70	81	\$34,036.70	0	0	\$0.00	70	81	\$34,036.70
Charlevoix	22	27	\$9,933.04	0	0	\$0.00	22	27	\$9,933.04
Cheboygan	47	53	\$17,650.90	0	0	\$0.00	47	53	\$17,650.90
Chippewa	19	20	\$12,918.08	0	0	\$0.00	19	20	\$12,918.08
Clare	153	183	\$87,025.27	0	0	\$0.00	153	183	\$87,025.27
Clinton	38	63	\$18,045.25	0	0	\$0.00	38	63	\$18,045.25
Crawford	40	46	\$21,803.42	0	0	\$0.00	40	46	\$21,803.42
Delta	52	59	\$25,525.49	0	0	\$0.00	52	59	\$25,525.49
Dickinson	18	19	\$5,921.13	0	0	\$0.00	18	19	\$5,921.13
Eaton	72	101	\$33,722.88	0	0	\$0.00	72	101	\$33,722.88
Emmet	28	34	\$10,716.41	0	0	\$0.00	28	34	\$10,716.41
Genesee	935	1,702	\$463,554.57	0	0	\$0.00	935	1,702	\$463,554.57
Gladwin	79	102	\$44,996.40	0	0	\$0.00	79	102	\$44,996.40
Gogebic	28	37	\$14,792.59	0	0	\$0.00	28	37	\$14,792.59
Grand Traverse	51	60	\$22,578.04	0	0	\$0.00	51	60	\$22,578.04
Gratiot	47	67	\$18,522.86	0	0	\$0.00	47	67	\$18,522.86

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2020

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	95	115	\$51,146.67	0	0	\$0.00	95	115	\$51,146.67
Houghton	62	65	\$27,328.54	0	0	\$0.00	62	65	\$27,328.54
Huron	46	52	\$22,584.90	0	0	\$0.00	46	52	\$22,584.90
Ingham	175	234	\$86,568.57	0	0	\$0.00	175	234	\$86,568.57
Ionia	66	92	\$40,360.83	0	0	\$0.00	66	92	\$40,360.83
Iosco	67	83	\$37,939.08	0	0	\$0.00	67	83	\$37,939.08
Iron	46	53	\$24,043.06	0	0	\$0.00	46	53	\$24,043.06
Isabella	102	126	\$43,547.07	0	0	\$0.00	102	126	\$43,547.07
Jackson	243	438	\$111,131.01	0	0	\$0.00	243	438	\$111,131.01
Kalamazoo	356	608	\$154,371.95	0	0	\$0.00	356	608	\$154,371.95
Kalkaska	61	71	\$33,642.60	0	0	\$0.00	61	71	\$33,642.60
Kent	830	1,016	\$345,034.06	0	0	\$0.00	830	1,016	\$345,034.06
Keweenaw	5	5	\$2,435.29	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,435.29
Lake	84	103	\$49,566.58	0	0	\$0.00	84	103	\$49,566.58
Lapeer	66	72	\$32,979.50	0	0	\$0.00	66	72	\$32,979.50
Leelanau	6	6	\$2,606.69	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,606.69
Lenawee	114	144	\$56,674.43	0	0	\$0.00	114	144	\$56,674.43
Livingston	69	89	\$44,105.61	0	0	\$0.00	69	89	\$44,105.61
Luce	16	22	\$9,229.81	0	0	\$0.00	16	22	\$9,229.81
Mackinac	3	3	\$1,625.32	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,625.32
Macomb	733	858	\$319,581.05	0	0	\$0.00	733	858	\$319,581.05
Manistee	65	84	\$32,336.09	0	0	\$0.00	65	84	\$32,336.09
Marquette	78	90	\$31,627.20	0	0	\$0.00	78	90	\$31,627.20
Mason	105	123	\$53,705.22	0	0	\$0.00	105	123	\$53,705.22
Mecosta	68	86	\$34,405.91	0	0	\$0.00	68	86	\$34,405.91
Menominee	12	14	\$7,072.43	0	0	\$0.00	12	14	\$7,072.43
Midland	107	168	\$55,395.08	0	0	\$0.00	107	168	\$55,395.08
Missaukee	53	67	\$27,257.48	0	0	\$0.00	53	67	\$27,257.48
Monroe	134	167	\$68,130.23	0	0	\$0.00	134	167	\$68,130.23
Montcalm	117	147	\$57,366.40	0	0	\$0.00	117	147	\$57,366.40

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2020

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	17	21	\$8,670.40	0	0	\$0.00	17	21	\$8,670.40
Muskegon	535	663	\$233,038.08	0	0	\$0.00	535	663	\$233,038.08
Newaygo	193	223	\$118,670.23	0	0	\$0.00	193	223	\$118,670.23
Oakland	839	1,027	\$369,880.15	0	0	\$0.00	839	1,027	\$369,880.15
Oceana	80	91	\$47,599.01	0	0	\$0.00	80	91	\$47,599.01
Ogemaw	85	105	\$54,257.33	0	0	\$0.00	85	105	\$54,257.33
Ontonagon	18	18	\$7,600.56	0	0	\$0.00	18	18	\$7,600.56
Osceola	43	58	\$21,270.76	0	0	\$0.00	43	58	\$21,270.76
Oscoda	37	42	\$17,529.97	0	0	\$0.00	37	42	\$17,529.97
Otsego	62	77	\$29,810.35	0	0	\$0.00	62	77	\$29,810.35
Ottawa	98	120	\$40,755.59	0	0	\$0.00	98	120	\$40,755.59
Presque Isle	13	16	\$5,532.39	0	0	\$0.00	13	16	\$5,532.39
Roscommon	66	78	\$43,374.35	0	0	\$0.00	66	78	\$43,374.35
Saginaw	532	966	\$268,379.90	0	0	\$0.00	532	966	\$268,379.90
St. Clair	225	258	\$89,957.49	0	0	\$0.00	225	258	\$89,957.49
St. Joseph	69	90	\$29,293.19	0	0	\$0.00	69	90	\$29,293.19
Sanilac	71	84	\$41,170.56	0	0	\$0.00	71	84	\$41,170.56
Schoolcraft	14	14	\$6,727.08	0	0	\$0.00	14	14	\$6,727.08
Shiawassee	82	137	\$39,501.95	0	0	\$0.00	82	137	\$39,501.95
Tuscola	108	127	\$61,343.12	0	0	\$0.00	108	127	\$61,343.12
Van Buren	123	139	\$70,476.15	0	0	\$0.00	123	139	\$70,476.15
Washtenaw	265	459	\$132,739.40	0	0	\$0.00	265	459	\$132,739.40
Wayne	4,121	7,252	\$2,427,928.78	0	0	\$0.00	4,121	7,252	\$2,427,928.78
Wexford	134	173	\$78,679.64	0	0	\$0.00	134	173	\$78,679.64
x-Unassigned	4	6	\$1,162.95	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,162.95
Entire State	14,599	21,434	\$7,419,630.18	0	0	\$0.00	14,599	21,434	\$7,419,630.18

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2020

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	300	351	\$120,473.26	526	954	\$263,945.97	826	1,305	\$384,419.23
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,865.00	2	3	\$1,865.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	3	\$2,746.25	2	3	\$774.54	5	6	\$3,520.79
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$206.00	1	2	\$206.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,365.00	2	5	\$1,365.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$730.00	2	4	\$730.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$136.00	1	1	\$136.00
Bay	19	21	\$5,713.25	18	25	\$5,393.32	37	46	\$11,106.57
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	10	12	\$2,467.02	13	23	\$5,572.51	23	35	\$8,039.53
Branch	3	3	\$444.45	1	3	\$530.00	4	6	\$974.45
Calhoun	5	5	\$1,399.71	10	23	\$5,014.93	15	28	\$6,414.64
Cass	4	6	\$969.41	4	5	\$3,111.56	8	11	\$4,080.97
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$730.00	2	4	\$730.00
Chippewa	1	1	\$156.83	1	1	\$102.40	2	2	\$259.23
Clare	4	4	\$5,466.51	2	4	\$854.00	6	8	\$6,320.51
Clinton	2	2	\$821.73	1	1	\$1,500.00	3	3	\$2,321.73
Crawford	1	1	\$740.00	2	5	\$1,008.86	3	6	\$1,748.86
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,788.33	5	9	\$1,788.33
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$172.48	2	2	\$172.48
Eaton	3	6	\$1,628.00	3	6	\$1,621.58	6	12	\$3,249.58
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	8	12	\$4,390.35	22	42	\$12,108.09	30	54	\$16,498.44
Gladwin	1	1	\$1,471.50	2	2	\$1,422.00	3	3	\$2,893.50
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,675.00	2	2	\$1,675.00
Grand Traverse	3	5	\$1,929.00	6	12	\$3,354.26	9	17	\$5,283.26
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$790.00	1	3	\$790.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2020

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	2	2	\$348.95	3	4	\$860.60	5	6	\$1,209.55
Houghton	2	2	\$349.87	2	3	\$751.42	4	5	\$1,101.29
Huron	1	1	\$170.60	1	1	\$1,200.00	2	2	\$1,370.60
Ingham	36	38	\$10,508.11	24	28	\$6,380.46	60	66	\$16,888.57
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	2	3	\$1,107.06	1	2	\$365.00	3	5	\$1,472.06
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$175.00
Isabella	2	2	\$827.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$827.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$2,840.00	3	5	\$2,840.00
Kalamazoo	8	10	\$3,766.50	12	24	\$6,408.00	20	34	\$10,174.50
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	22	25	\$11,172.52	30	56	\$16,974.68	52	81	\$28,147.20
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$738.00	2	4	\$738.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$745.00	2	3	\$745.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$80.77	1	1	\$80.77
Lenawee	4	4	\$583.20	6	6	\$1,143.07	10	10	\$1,726.27
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$834.04	1	4	\$834.04
Luce	1	1	\$75.00	1	1	\$74.17	2	2	\$149.17
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	14	17	\$5,405.67	28	56	\$13,385.80	42	73	\$18,791.47
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	2	2	\$1,640.64	4	8	\$2,380.14	6	10	\$4,020.78
Mason	2	2	\$1,423.72	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,423.72
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	1	1	\$162.86	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$162.86
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$1,078.50	1	2	\$1,078.50
Missaukee	1	1	\$653.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	2	2	\$2,153.00
Monroe	2	2	\$997.00	4	8	\$2,395.00	6	10	\$3,392.00
Montcalm	2	2	\$2,955.03	4	5	\$2,183.31	6	7	\$5,138.34

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2020

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$656.87	1	1	\$656.87
Muskegon	7	9	\$4,680.11	11	20	\$4,512.01	18	29	\$9,192.12
Newaygo	3	3	\$490.30	2	3	\$2,100.00	5	6	\$2,590.30
Oakland	8	10	\$3,648.99	36	75	\$19,475.76	44	85	\$23,124.75
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,375.00	3	6	\$1,375.00
Ogemaw	1	1	\$1,451.81	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,451.81
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$112.50	1	1	\$112.50
Osceola	1	1	\$744.62	1	1	\$1,500.00	2	2	\$2,244.62
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$410.00	1	1	\$410.00
Otsego	2	3	\$727.46	2	3	\$745.00	4	6	\$1,472.46
Ottawa	1	1	\$149.74	4	5	\$2,649.11	5	6	\$2,798.85
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$153.34	1	1	\$153.34
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$3,410.00	3	3	\$3,410.00
Saginaw	21	24	\$5,223.53	32	48	\$11,191.50	53	72	\$16,415.03
St. Clair	11	13	\$5,984.23	12	22	\$6,567.00	23	35	\$12,551.23
St. Joseph	2	5	\$960.62	3	6	\$1,470.00	5	11	\$2,430.62
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,426.00	3	4	\$1,426.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Shiawassee	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Van Buren	2	2	\$876.03	6	12	\$2,870.00	8	14	\$3,746.03
Washtenaw	4	5	\$1,848.22	12	42	\$9,375.00	16	47	\$11,223.22
Wayne	61	71	\$19,692.33	144	269	\$75,171.91	205	340	\$94,864.24
Wexford	4	5	\$1,329.53	6	12	\$2,656.15	10	17	\$3,985.68
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Entire State	300	351	\$120,473.26	526	954	\$263,945.97	826	1,305	\$384,419.23

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
December 2020

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	303	\$33,922.93	53	\$5,470.13	106	\$315,426.59	8,953	\$2,478,124.50	1,064	\$402,764.78	10,955	\$4,183,921.25	0	\$0.00	14,599	21,434	\$7,419,630.18
Alcona	1	\$79.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$7,629.50	1	\$229.20	8	\$2,945.68	0	\$0.00	21	23	\$10,883.38
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$4,450.45	3	\$1,268.36	13	\$3,936.41	0	\$0.00	21	24	\$9,655.22
Allegan	7	\$819.99	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	50	\$22,801.27	8	\$2,124.93	66	\$27,195.31	0	\$0.00	118	132	\$52,981.50
Alpena	2	\$205.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,185.25	46	\$21,837.36	2	\$652.44	38	\$8,934.41	0	\$0.00	72	89	\$34,814.46
Antrim	3	\$310.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	39	\$22,163.34	1	\$850.00	15	\$4,683.02	0	\$0.00	52	58	\$28,006.36
Arenac	5	\$635.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	21	\$10,107.70	0	\$0.00	21	\$7,780.14	0	\$0.00	38	48	\$22,522.84
Baraga	2	\$300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$7,111.72	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,174.92	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$8,586.64
Barry	4	\$516.04	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	44	\$7,327.56	4	\$1,358.08	46	\$16,406.82	0	\$0.00	58	99	\$29,608.50
Bay	2	\$350.00	3	\$475.00	1	\$2,900.00	84	\$21,356.92	9	\$3,398.45	123	\$44,536.22	0	\$0.00	156	222	\$73,016.59
Benzie	3	\$290.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$7,115.11	1	\$257.15	2	\$1,130.10	0	\$0.00	19	21	\$8,792.36
Berrien	6	\$641.26	12	\$1,211.88	2	\$3,691.00	43	\$13,996.56	80	\$26,543.69	119	\$35,963.35	0	\$0.00	226	262	\$82,047.74
Branch	3	\$584.98	1	\$25.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$5,495.99	4	\$1,248.26	22	\$8,631.69	0	\$0.00	38	48	\$15,985.92
Calhoun	6	\$473.50	2	\$300.00	2	\$6,100.00	91	\$14,271.31	23	\$10,420.55	165	\$60,272.24	0	\$0.00	247	289	\$91,837.60
Cass	4	\$278.12	1	\$78.13	1	\$3,400.00	34	\$15,902.96	12	\$3,087.76	29	\$11,289.73	0	\$0.00	70	81	\$34,036.70
Charlevoix	2	\$140.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$6,566.83	2	\$317.59	9	\$2,868.62	0	\$0.00	22	27	\$9,933.04
Cheboygan	1	\$150.00	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$10,010.99	6	\$2,600.79	23	\$4,839.12	0	\$0.00	47	53	\$17,650.90
Chippewa	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	18	\$8,718.08	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	20	\$12,918.08
Clare	14	\$1,341.99	0	\$0.00	3	\$6,260.00	95	\$50,303.33	9	\$4,283.61	62	\$24,836.34	0	\$0.00	153	183	\$87,025.27
Clinton	3	\$155.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	29	\$7,498.11	3	\$560.28	28	\$9,831.86	0	\$0.00	38	63	\$18,045.25
Crawford	3	\$392.33	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	28	\$15,160.85	1	\$341.43	14	\$5,908.81	0	\$0.00	40	46	\$21,803.42
Delta	3	\$355.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	39	\$18,218.11	1	\$202.46	16	\$6,749.92	0	\$0.00	52	59	\$25,525.49
Dickinson	1	\$125.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$5,525.83	0	\$0.00	2	\$270.30	0	\$0.00	18	19	\$5,921.13
Eaton	3	\$500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	54	\$16,343.64	10	\$3,173.67	34	\$13,705.57	0	\$0.00	72	101	\$33,722.88
Emmet	2	\$230.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$6,474.61	3	\$578.33	13	\$3,433.47	0	\$0.00	28	34	\$10,716.41
Genesee	1	\$100.00	1	\$196.83	6	\$16,258.85	784	\$118,625.09	63	\$24,863.18	847	\$303,510.62	0	\$0.00	935	1,702	\$463,554.57
Gladwin	7	\$761.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	51	\$24,506.51	3	\$1,148.63	41	\$18,579.27	0	\$0.00	79	102	\$44,996.40
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,510.00	23	\$8,368.03	1	\$121.84	12	\$2,792.72	0	\$0.00	28	37	\$14,792.59
Grand Traverse	2	\$124.99	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	39	\$16,929.21	0	\$0.00	18	\$5,483.84	0	\$0.00	51	60	\$22,578.04
Gratiot	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	29	\$6,520.96	6	\$1,713.43	31	\$10,228.47	0	\$0.00	47	67	\$18,522.86

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
December 2020

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	12	\$1,210.38	4	\$140.00	1	\$3,100.00	37	\$18,348.93	8	\$3,718.37	53	\$24,628.99	0	\$0.00	95	115	\$51,146.67
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,700.00	22	\$9,823.09	6	\$1,710.52	36	\$12,094.93	0	\$0.00	62	65	\$27,328.54
Huron	1	\$33.50	0	\$0.00	1	\$491.43	22	\$10,790.24	4	\$2,027.91	24	\$9,241.82	0	\$0.00	46	52	\$22,584.90
Ingham	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$11,165.72	117	\$30,576.70	17	\$5,131.20	97	\$39,694.95	0	\$0.00	175	234	\$86,568.57
Ionia	4	\$418.95	0	\$0.00	2	\$8,000.00	39	\$13,669.32	6	\$2,786.22	41	\$15,486.34	0	\$0.00	66	92	\$40,360.83
Iosco	9	\$1,078.47	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,363.00	40	\$23,549.77	5	\$2,893.51	27	\$9,054.33	0	\$0.00	67	83	\$37,939.08
Iron	1	\$49.95	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,773.42	30	\$13,497.62	3	\$1,189.33	18	\$5,532.74	0	\$0.00	46	53	\$24,043.06
Isabella	4	\$650.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	48	\$16,406.68	16	\$5,982.15	57	\$20,308.24	0	\$0.00	102	126	\$43,547.07
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,895.00	204	\$28,043.93	15	\$6,053.01	218	\$73,139.07	0	\$0.00	243	438	\$111,131.01
Kalamazoo	1	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$347.00	255	\$34,099.58	38	\$14,084.59	313	\$105,760.78	0	\$0.00	356	608	\$154,371.95
Kalkaska	5	\$700.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	40	\$25,708.98	1	\$850.00	24	\$6,343.62	0	\$0.00	61	71	\$33,642.60
Kent	2	\$160.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$8,000.00	321	\$81,198.15	62	\$20,701.89	629	\$234,974.02	0	\$0.00	830	1,016	\$345,034.06
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,363.33	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,071.96	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,435.29
Lake	11	\$1,135.34	2	\$109.37	1	\$4,000.00	53	\$31,412.15	1	\$617.48	35	\$12,292.24	0	\$0.00	84	103	\$49,566.58
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,100.00	23	\$9,232.95	3	\$1,405.05	45	\$19,241.50	0	\$0.00	66	72	\$32,979.50
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$2,144.37	0	\$0.00	2	\$462.32	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,606.69
Lenawee	5	\$300.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,800.00	40	\$9,737.39	13	\$5,399.81	84	\$36,437.23	0	\$0.00	114	144	\$56,674.43
Livingston	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$10,305.21	23	\$4,594.62	11	\$5,236.97	51	\$23,868.81	0	\$0.00	69	89	\$44,105.61
Luce	2	\$213.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$532.00	11	\$6,608.41	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,676.40	0	\$0.00	16	22	\$9,229.81
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,625.32	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,625.32
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$13,635.00	212	\$47,133.71	71	\$27,127.03	571	\$231,685.31	0	\$0.00	733	858	\$319,581.05
Manistee	2	\$201.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	45	\$19,381.71	4	\$1,365.75	33	\$11,387.63	0	\$0.00	65	84	\$32,336.09
Marquette	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	41	\$16,447.86	7	\$1,584.75	41	\$13,534.59	0	\$0.00	78	90	\$31,627.20
Mason	3	\$222.00	1	\$140.00	0	\$0.00	66	\$35,788.65	4	\$1,087.53	49	\$16,467.04	0	\$0.00	105	123	\$53,705.22
Mecosta	13	\$1,620.00	1	\$80.00	1	\$3,395.00	28	\$14,254.43	3	\$977.95	40	\$14,078.53	0	\$0.00	68	86	\$34,405.91
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$6,023.80	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,048.63	0	\$0.00	12	14	\$7,072.43
Midland	11	\$1,036.18	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	83	\$24,876.80	0	\$0.00	73	\$25,482.10	0	\$0.00	107	168	\$55,395.08
Missaukee	11	\$1,355.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	40	\$21,612.18	1	\$846.69	15	\$3,443.61	0	\$0.00	53	67	\$27,257.48
Monroe	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	41	\$8,990.27	22	\$10,632.30	103	\$48,457.66	0	\$0.00	134	167	\$68,130.23
Montcalm	7	\$755.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,100.00	57	\$22,283.77	6	\$2,919.54	76	\$29,308.09	0	\$0.00	117	147	\$57,366.40

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
December 2020

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	2	\$325.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,200.00	9	\$3,402.44	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,742.96	0	\$0.00	17	21	\$8,670.40
Muskegon	5	\$410.00	2	\$165.36	5	\$3,574.04	214	\$61,978.51	31	\$10,690.37	406	\$156,219.80	0	\$0.00	535	663	\$233,038.08
Newaygo	11	\$1,148.00	1	\$100.00	2	\$8,000.00	130	\$74,493.21	9	\$5,277.03	70	\$29,651.99	0	\$0.00	193	223	\$118,670.23
Oakland	0	\$0.00	1	\$128.96	2	\$8,000.00	274	\$61,673.99	59	\$20,603.25	691	\$279,473.95	0	\$0.00	839	1,027	\$369,880.15
Oceana	2	\$160.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,500.00	52	\$31,822.10	3	\$1,120.33	32	\$7,996.58	0	\$0.00	80	91	\$47,599.01
Ogemaw	11	\$1,653.31	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,706.00	59	\$31,539.89	3	\$1,747.90	30	\$14,610.23	0	\$0.00	85	105	\$54,257.33
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$6,115.41	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,485.15	0	\$0.00	18	18	\$7,600.56
Osceola	5	\$940.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	\$13,264.97	1	\$289.47	25	\$6,776.32	0	\$0.00	43	58	\$21,270.76
Oscoda	3	\$339.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$11,348.26	4	\$1,117.32	12	\$4,724.89	0	\$0.00	37	42	\$17,529.97
Otsego	3	\$545.28	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	36	\$12,010.38	4	\$1,314.80	33	\$11,939.89	0	\$0.00	62	77	\$29,810.35
Ottawa	2	\$150.00	4	\$630.00	1	\$1,333.28	45	\$9,014.44	4	\$1,759.11	64	\$27,868.76	0	\$0.00	98	120	\$40,755.59
Presque Isle	1	\$85.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,969.93	1	\$184.42	6	\$1,293.04	0	\$0.00	13	16	\$5,532.39
Roscommon	5	\$880.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,200.00	34	\$16,448.17	8	\$3,567.19	29	\$15,278.99	0	\$0.00	66	78	\$43,374.35
Saginaw	4	\$329.94	0	\$0.00	8	\$22,641.00	452	\$70,115.16	27	\$11,633.53	475	\$163,660.27	0	\$0.00	532	966	\$268,379.90
St. Clair	4	\$523.95	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,475.00	81	\$21,541.39	24	\$9,508.57	148	\$54,908.58	0	\$0.00	225	258	\$89,957.49
St. Joseph	9	\$496.00	6	\$443.85	0	\$0.00	31	\$11,263.49	5	\$1,934.74	39	\$15,155.11	0	\$0.00	69	90	\$29,293.19
Sanilac	10	\$1,199.00	1	\$200.00	2	\$7,050.80	35	\$17,546.41	7	\$3,281.48	29	\$11,892.87	0	\$0.00	71	84	\$41,170.56
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$6,727.08	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	14	\$6,727.08
Shiawassee	2	\$240.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,600.00	63	\$11,076.09	4	\$755.81	67	\$23,830.05	0	\$0.00	82	137	\$39,501.95
Tuscola	7	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$6,114.59	44	\$22,122.14	5	\$3,747.37	67	\$28,619.02	0	\$0.00	108	127	\$61,343.12
Van Buren	5	\$474.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,250.00	68	\$33,584.32	13	\$5,479.18	52	\$27,687.66	0	\$0.00	123	139	\$70,476.15
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	199	\$33,722.81	29	\$9,257.23	230	\$85,759.36	0	\$0.00	265	459	\$132,739.40
Wayne	0	\$0.00	2	\$354.75	19	\$68,274.00	3,220	\$778,481.46	231	\$87,873.87	3,780	\$1,492,944.70	0	\$0.00	4,121	7,252	\$2,427,928.78
Wexford	13	\$1,735.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,500.00	85	\$44,234.22	8	\$3,696.10	66	\$25,514.32	0	\$0.00	134	173	\$78,679.64
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	1	\$81.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$65.59	1	\$252.05	3	\$764.31	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,162.95
Entire State	303	\$33,922.93	53	\$5,470.13	106	\$315,426.59	8,953	\$2,478,124.50	1,064	\$402,764.78	10,955	\$4,183,921.25	0	\$0.00	14,599	21,434	\$7,419,630.18

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39 **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments***
December 2020

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	154	\$72,938.52	19	\$22,181.67	286	\$40,243.92	5	\$6,723.40	782	\$205,929.38	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	826	1,305	\$384,419.23
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,865.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	2	\$1,340.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.54	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$3,520.79
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$206.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$206.00
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,365.00
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$730.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$136.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$136.00
Bay	10	\$3,502.04	0	\$0.00	22	\$3,045.13	1	\$1,049.40	13	\$3,510.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	37	46	\$11,106.57
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	3	\$1,180.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$1,190.13	0	\$0.00	20	\$5,669.40	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	35	\$8,039.53
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$444.45	0	\$0.00	3	\$530.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$974.45
Calhoun	1	\$870.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$704.71	0	\$0.00	21	\$4,789.93	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	28	\$6,414.64
Cass	3	\$734.19	1	\$1,860.67	4	\$291.11	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,195.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$4,080.97
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$730.00
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$259.23	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$259.23
Clare	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,753.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$854.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$6,320.51
Clinton	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$81.73	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,321.73
Crawford	3	\$982.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,748.86
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$99.39	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,688.94	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,788.33
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$172.48	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$172.48
Eaton	2	\$828.58	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$3,249.58
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	10	\$4,141.00	1	\$763.07	5	\$828.00	0	\$0.00	37	\$9,266.37	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	54	\$16,498.44
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,471.50	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,374.00	1	\$48.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,893.50
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,675.00
Grand Traverse	1	\$729.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$4,554.26	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$5,283.26
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$790.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39 **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments***
December 2020

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$609.55	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,209.55
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$501.29	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,101.29
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$170.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,370.60
Ingham	17	\$9,046.00	0	\$0.00	42	\$5,914.57	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,900.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	60	66	\$16,888.57
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	\$0.00	1	\$507.06	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,472.06
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Isabella	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$827.00
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,340.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$2,840.00
Kalamazoo	10	\$4,032.44	0	\$0.00	4	\$626.06	0	\$0.00	18	\$4,440.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	34	\$10,174.50
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	23	\$12,366.53	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,671.87	0	\$0.00	47	\$12,770.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	52	81	\$28,147.20
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$738.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$738.00
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$745.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$745.00
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$80.77	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$80.77
Lenawee	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,316.27	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$1,726.27
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$834.04
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$149.17	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$149.17
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	7	\$3,440.00	1	\$97.13	12	\$1,786.94	0	\$0.00	51	\$13,389.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	42	73	\$18,791.47
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$140.64	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,380.14	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$4,020.78
Mason	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,300.00	1	\$123.72	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,423.72
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$162.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$162.86
Midland	0	\$0.00	1	\$931.87	1	\$146.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$1,078.50
Missaukee	1	\$653.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,153.00
Monroe	2	\$997.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,395.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$3,392.00
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	2	\$2,250.86	1	\$27.48	0	\$0.00	2	\$360.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$5,138.34

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39 **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments***
December 2020

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	1	\$656.87	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$656.87
Muskegon	5	\$2,077.00	1	\$1,472.50	1	\$120.65	0	\$0.00	21	\$4,566.36	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	29	\$9,192.12
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$490.30	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,590.30
Oakland	11	\$4,815.08	0	\$0.00	4	\$578.39	0	\$0.00	61	\$16,231.38	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	44	85	\$23,124.75
Oceana	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,375.00
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,451.81	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,451.81
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$112.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$112.50
Osceola	0	\$0.00	1	\$744.62	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,244.62
Oscoda	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$410.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$127.46	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,345.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,472.46
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	1	\$444.43	2	\$172.42	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,798.85
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$153.34	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$153.34
Roscommon	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$3,410.00
Saginaw	7	\$3,273.00	0	\$0.00	35	\$5,097.03	0	\$0.00	30	\$8,045.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	53	72	\$16,415.03
St. Clair	3	\$2,320.00	1	\$1,997.87	7	\$1,051.36	0	\$0.00	24	\$7,182.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	35	\$12,551.23
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$70.62	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,310.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$2,430.62
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,426.00
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Van Buren	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$311.03	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,695.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$3,746.03
Washtenaw	4	\$1,749.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$274.22	0	\$0.00	32	\$8,525.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	47	\$11,223.22
Wayne	18	\$9,431.66	2	\$2,478.34	67	\$9,781.36	2	\$2,800.00	247	\$64,938.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	205	340	\$94,864.24
Wexford	3	\$1,111.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$483.92	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$3,985.68
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Entire State	154	\$72,938.52	19	\$22,181.67	286	\$40,243.92	5	\$6,723.40	782	\$205,929.38	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	826	1,305	\$384,419.23

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
December 2020

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	13,843	25,246	\$16,798,614.78	\$1,213.51	\$665.40	30,400	57,775
Alcona	7	13	\$8,815.50	\$1,259.36	\$678.12	13	21
Alger	12	21	\$16,275.30	\$1,356.28	\$775.01	15	27
Allegan	114	198	\$123,794.18	\$1,085.91	\$625.22	218	426
Alpena	47	75	\$41,717.90	\$887.61	\$556.24	80	143
Antrim	18	30	\$13,580.90	\$754.49	\$452.70	40	74
Arenac	24	50	\$34,722.65	\$1,446.78	\$694.45	39	82
Baraga	7	10	\$7,571.75	\$1,081.68	\$757.18	28	48
Barry	53	87	\$49,006.00	\$924.64	\$563.29	115	213
Bay	210	360	\$218,226.40	\$1,039.17	\$606.18	430	795
Benzie	8	13	\$6,778.10	\$847.26	\$521.39	22	37
Berrien	243	480	\$286,274.05	\$1,178.08	\$596.40	510	1,060
Branch	41	85	\$61,812.25	\$1,507.62	\$727.20	73	147
Calhoun	261	455	\$303,589.05	\$1,163.18	\$667.23	513	972
Cass	61	112	\$66,268.30	\$1,086.37	\$591.68	120	243
Charlevoix	26	41	\$24,885.90	\$957.15	\$606.97	51	89
Cheboygan	17	30	\$22,459.20	\$1,321.13	\$748.64	36	66
Chippewa	20	32	\$20,839.45	\$1,041.97	\$651.23	63	114
Clare	35	65	\$35,909.10	\$1,025.97	\$552.45	99	181
Clinton	40	71	\$47,929.00	\$1,198.23	\$675.06	94	166
Crawford	11	16	\$7,005.00	\$636.82	\$437.81	22	39
Delta	71	115	\$70,582.10	\$994.11	\$613.76	117	207
Dickinson	37	66	\$37,177.65	\$1,004.80	\$563.30	81	144
Eaton	132	227	\$166,029.10	\$1,257.80	\$731.41	260	478
Emmet	18	35	\$18,237.60	\$1,013.20	\$521.07	38	72
Genesee	1,137	2,114	\$1,352,699.34	\$1,189.71	\$639.88	2,223	4,261
Gladwin	49	89	\$50,518.70	\$1,030.99	\$567.63	73	144
Gogebic	23	38	\$35,349.25	\$1,536.92	\$930.24	34	56
Grand Traverse	75	103	\$69,656.81	\$928.76	\$676.28	158	268
Gratiot	66	131	\$82,837.20	\$1,255.11	\$632.35	129	244

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
December 2020

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	46	99	\$62,548.75	\$1,359.76	\$631.81	92	184
Houghton	12	16	\$9,900.25	\$825.02	\$618.77	71	110
Huron	41	70	\$35,840.05	\$874.15	\$512.00	73	139
Ingham	447	804	\$617,290.40	\$1,380.96	\$767.77	967	1,905
Ionia	58	101	\$61,240.50	\$1,055.87	\$606.34	110	215
Iosco	57	103	\$62,706.85	\$1,100.12	\$608.80	89	171
Iron	13	21	\$12,668.30	\$974.48	\$603.25	23	39
Isabella	60	92	\$54,375.00	\$906.25	\$591.03	136	241
Jackson	223	434	\$277,471.50	\$1,244.27	\$639.34	488	966
Kalamazoo	380	718	\$447,464.00	\$1,177.54	\$623.21	770	1,519
Kalkaska	24	45	\$29,605.00	\$1,233.54	\$657.89	47	87
Kent	807	1,425	\$941,355.85	\$1,166.49	\$660.60	1,748	3,329
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	5	9
Lake	8	15	\$6,808.10	\$851.01	\$453.87	28	52
Lapeer	111	193	\$117,686.35	\$1,060.24	\$609.77	193	349
Leelanau	7	11	\$6,793.70	\$970.53	\$617.61	13	23
Lenawee	190	359	\$226,465.30	\$1,191.92	\$630.82	334	645
Livingston	108	177	\$104,698.30	\$969.43	\$591.52	209	357
Luce	5	7	\$4,605.60	\$921.12	\$657.94	14	30
Mackinac	3	8	\$5,685.00	\$1,895.00	\$710.63	11	21
Macomb	781	1,387	\$890,918.46	\$1,140.74	\$642.33	1,933	3,438
Manistee	12	23	\$9,683.25	\$806.94	\$421.01	36	69
Marquette	86	141	\$83,669.45	\$972.90	\$593.40	168	291
Mason	38	67	\$43,199.60	\$1,136.83	\$644.77	77	160
Mecosta	68	122	\$80,372.40	\$1,181.95	\$658.79	127	230
Menominee	20	29	\$21,101.55	\$1,055.08	\$727.64	45	75
Midland	139	234	\$150,972.31	\$1,086.13	\$645.18	252	456
Missaukee	10	18	\$12,993.65	\$1,299.37	\$721.87	30	65
Monroe	128	209	\$147,823.35	\$1,154.87	\$707.29	307	557
Montcalm	70	128	\$80,606.15	\$1,151.52	\$629.74	134	259

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
December 2020

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	5	11	\$9,381.00	\$1,876.20	\$852.82	17	31
Muskegon	506	918	\$578,107.35	\$1,142.50	\$629.75	1,022	1,958
Newaygo	115	190	\$136,212.80	\$1,184.46	\$716.91	171	323
Oakland	762	1,310	\$920,465.05	\$1,207.96	\$702.65	1,729	3,125
Oceana	26	53	\$31,238.00	\$1,201.46	\$589.40	60	115
Ogemaw	36	62	\$33,724.55	\$936.79	\$543.94	66	122
Ontonagon	6	10	\$3,181.55	\$530.26	\$318.16	10	19
Osceola	26	58	\$34,014.00	\$1,308.23	\$586.45	61	139
Oscoda	6	8	\$7,765.00	\$1,294.17	\$970.63	12	22
Otsego	72	119	\$79,389.10	\$1,102.63	\$667.14	112	208
Ottawa	226	355	\$238,273.50	\$1,054.31	\$671.19	419	728
Presque Isle	8	17	\$11,790.70	\$1,473.84	\$693.57	19	35
Roscommon	19	36	\$21,414.85	\$1,127.10	\$594.86	44	79
Saginaw	721	1,463	\$945,302.62	\$1,311.10	\$646.14	1,358	2,810
St. Clair	154	268	\$174,287.70	\$1,131.74	\$650.33	346	657
St. Joseph	54	91	\$52,165.55	\$966.03	\$573.25	113	218
Sanilac	66	122	\$73,825.90	\$1,118.57	\$605.13	113	220
Schoolcraft	3	6	\$2,801.40	\$933.80	\$466.90	15	34
Shiawassee	109	171	\$102,504.60	\$940.41	\$599.44	185	333
Tuscola	71	117	\$72,292.60	\$1,018.21	\$617.89	156	282
Van Buren	125	227	\$153,038.15	\$1,224.31	\$674.18	234	479
Washtenaw	284	506	\$354,706.35	\$1,248.97	\$701.00	599	1,105
Wayne	3,561	6,784	\$4,809,269.31	\$1,350.54	\$708.91	9,188	17,673
Wexford	59	109	\$56,305.95	\$954.34	\$516.57	110	223
x-Unassigned	8	17	\$10,060.50	\$1,257.56	\$591.79	17	29
Entire State	13,843	25,246	\$16,798,614.78	\$1,213.51	\$665.40	30,400	57,775

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
December 2020

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	62,632	61,438	59,493	59,832	59,746	60,172	59,805	59,192	57,992	57,738	57,008	57,481	57,411	56,603	55,745	52,926	51,948	50,321	20,740	20,459	1,078,682
Alcona	55	46	49	47	54	42	48	45	53	49	52	42	51	44	56	50	56	43	25	10	917
Alger	46	33	36	40	42	34	39	39	40	29	49	49	49	39	32	45	33	36	14	9	733
Allegan	653	651	649	631	647	639	664	651	627	696	588	696	635	619	673	559	571	516	182	136	11,683
Alpena	175	166	165	183	171	189	163	166	164	173	173	162	167	170	156	161	169	130	58	49	3,110
Antrim	122	124	127	96	142	126	130	124	115	117	104	115	114	138	120	137	119	114	46	27	2,257
Arenac	89	88	80	70	87	95	98	103	91	83	84	84	94	86	92	87	83	62	32	28	1,616
Baraga	54	41	35	40	41	53	46	38	46	46	49	43	38	37	53	50	48	42	12	7	819
Barry	304	297	281	302	302	311	317	340	324	292	274	286	297	288	268	293	241	269	83	67	5,436
Bay	592	531	568	585	582	543	556	536	538	555	539	587	561	575	590	510	543	541	201	164	10,397
Benzie	77	98	88	93	89	91	92	87	100	84	93	89	84	79	112	79	84	86	34	14	1,653
Berrien	1,051	1,036	998	1,000	1,021	1,052	1,056	1,032	1,071	985	1,028	1,003	1,012	984	983	950	903	844	325	268	18,602
Branch	361	342	344	310	299	344	288	346	313	294	329	320	298	306	311	309	289	254	80	60	5,797
Calhoun	1,091	1,014	987	991	1,011	1,056	1,023	1,029	1,007	873	953	955	965	953	909	890	846	839	280	262	17,934
Cass	311	301	274	296	310	319	333	347	319	306	319	327	360	338	312	288	268	287	101	92	5,808
Charlevoix	123	133	136	127	152	98	120	135	121	125	135	140	108	136	113	126	96	101	39	20	2,284
Cheboygan	119	169	143	169	129	157	166	137	132	164	143	136	159	175	175	156	152	149	41	35	2,806
Chippewa	208	218	199	210	201	197	231	193	164	192	165	228	169	178	186	159	174	143	69	40	3,524
Clare	210	222	195	219	221	209	220	205	209	224	212	182	216	225	195	210	204	175	89	76	3,918
Clinton	258	297	257	267	303	299	273	271	301	291	298	265	270	262	261	264	243	230	98	64	5,072
Crawford	90	87	86	104	70	103	88	86	87	73	82	85	99	95	81	75	79	86	26	28	1,610
Delta	208	201	190	180	182	205	188	185	184	184	175	170	197	173	166	169	199	173	57	55	3,441
Dickinson	132	119	136	132	139	123	144	142	136	123	114	126	130	134	121	121	107	109	36	34	2,358
Eaton	567	568	507	514	523	537	507	548	588	507	477	551	512	454	469	415	436	473	168	109	9,430
Emmet	149	149	142	136	139	161	154	145	141	148	141	125	150	152	146	137	144	137	47	26	2,669
Genesee	3,253	3,266	3,109	3,283	3,285	3,101	3,308	3,206	3,097	3,093	3,061	3,081	3,121	3,013	2,932	2,773	2,649	2,577	1,207	1,155	57,570
Gladwin	144	122	154	137	142	149	134	137	137	129	143	138	132	159	123	142	132	131	52	48	2,585
Gogebic	71	85	79	90	71	106	90	75	70	97	89	75	91	90	74	75	74	81	25	147	1,655
Grand Traverse	440	424	401	401	427	385	403	418	394	411	378	359	396	407	356	374	384	329	125	68	7,280
Gratiot	266	272	266	241	254	262	261	256	222	248	210	270	263	221	255	276	237	187	78	72	4,617

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
December 2020

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	337	314	325	303	320	275	312	311	284	291	293	285	283	289	279	268	266	247	85	76	5,443
Houghton	228	187	183	206	193	188	171	172	173	181	199	190	182	172	162	153	165	154	52	33	3,344
Huron	171	147	119	159	165	170	150	145	133	137	186	145	157	141	146	141	132	138	49	28	2,759
Ingham	1,728	1,699	1,613	1,710	1,679	1,596	1,652	1,597	1,567	1,515	1,463	1,542	1,526	1,476	1,400	1,338	1,410	1,280	568	501	28,860
Ionia	384	380	343	366	369	370	388	375	342	339	350	330	355	343	343	311	311	267	98	76	6,440
Iosco	176	162	183	156	160	176	182	159	156	157	147	129	158	144	144	135	150	136	64	39	2,913
Iron	65	63	66	70	72	47	72	67	65	57	57	74	72	65	56	74	63	48	25	16	1,194
Isabella	366	376	363	323	326	333	341	314	265	283	294	326	300	279	288	290	280	247	97	91	5,782
Jackson	1,080	1,055	1,006	990	967	950	1,017	980	967	906	957	944	927	908	907	872	842	820	307	233	17,635
Kalamazoo	1,526	1,631	1,439	1,432	1,497	1,455	1,429	1,420	1,381	1,347	1,346	1,339	1,295	1,320	1,206	1,246	1,228	1,139	492	370	25,538
Kalkaska	126	121	115	115	109	126	125	112	133	117	117	118	127	133	125	110	98	117	41	26	2,211
Kent	4,351	4,094	3,961	3,886	3,933	3,956	3,893	3,789	3,880	3,778	3,621	3,653	3,647	3,735	3,690	3,425	3,339	3,120	1,103	941	69,795
Keweenaw	6	8	8	9	10	9	15	11	15	4	8	13	9	7	6	12	4	7	3	2	166
Lake	73	75	63	86	93	79	77	99	87	71	73	78	92	78	93	85	79	83	22	32	1,518
Lapeer	400	424	445	410	409	489	438	460	452	402	425	430	452	415	417	410	415	427	132	89	7,941
Leelanau	58	58	48	73	61	79	59	62	56	64	60	60	75	60	67	64	65	59	19	3	1,150
Lenawee	591	569	538	554	563	602	554	559	548	579	474	548	567	547	543	486	444	433	150	129	9,978
Livingston	516	526	487	473	502	517	540	509	497	497	490	453	515	481	461	478	473	425	159	102	9,101
Luce	32	43	37	41	23	34	39	31	38	38	38	42	39	31	41	31	26	34	10	11	659
Mackinac	46	49	51	63	48	52	49	57	47	37	55	28	41	47	54	46	48	51	10	10	889
Macomb	5,035	4,906	4,855	4,831	4,813	4,830	4,807	4,675	4,520	4,520	4,544	4,505	4,465	4,481	4,416	4,184	4,083	4,029	1,635	1,717	85,851
Manistee	123	121	124	153	120	126	136	100	130	134	119	132	144	158	150	124	130	161	67	37	2,489
Marquette	269	275	283	265	305	294	266	251	295	275	262	275	256	249	244	225	226	222	79	76	4,892
Mason	177	168	151	172	173	180	179	161	199	171	166	182	174	191	166	156	167	159	51	37	3,180
Mecosta	262	251	270	216	223	232	234	211	223	246	220	214	250	227	237	196	184	202	81	57	4,236
Menominee	109	117	103	107	104	106	131	119	112	109	104	131	118	116	109	99	107	87	45	27	2,060
Midland	403	409	385	396	357	405	376	360	353	372	361	377	337	370	365	301	329	344	112	88	6,800
Missaukee	112	85	116	120	115	104	127	107	112	118	111	94	114	105	105	109	89	90	32	15	1,980
Monroe	787	757	714	732	695	780	713	711	683	759	748	787	705	729	703	654	597	594	248	225	13,321
Montcalm	466	433	425	440	444	416	422	446	450	401	451	406	440	389	398	364	401	350	112	97	7,751

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
December 2020

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	61	57	57	58	51	48	50	49	61	39	42	49	56	53	62	62	48	50	12	25	990
Muskegon	1,395	1,374	1,430	1,380	1,363	1,361	1,344	1,393	1,289	1,347	1,289	1,346	1,370	1,293	1,253	1,195	1,121	1,137	445	407	24,532
Newaygo	376	357	346	356	350	347	347	370	332	339	364	376	382	371	334	350	357	284	132	94	6,564
Oakland	4,371	4,394	4,142	4,285	4,119	4,284	4,223	4,181	4,089	4,065	4,050	4,053	4,060	3,954	3,941	3,797	3,677	3,579	1,407	1,261	75,932
Oceana	211	173	203	180	224	213	204	200	196	212	200	220	240	238	216	246	209	201	76	51	3,913
Ogemaw	137	137	129	154	148	133	147	137	133	149	135	156	133	154	126	140	149	133	55	48	2,633
Ontonagon	17	25	18	11	16	20	17	8	20	18	16	23	19	21	29	31	30	29	7	10	385
Osceola	161	158	168	172	165	130	157	145	163	150	146	171	170	183	165	166	184	175	52	42	3,023
Oscoda	50	57	53	54	59	61	62	54	56	59	59	53	53	51	65	52	65	40	17	14	1,034
Otsego	193	167	156	158	163	182	173	142	165	158	141	154	157	135	169	143	134	136	44	37	2,907
Ottawa	1,231	1,247	1,093	1,082	1,150	1,139	1,154	1,127	1,132	1,074	1,058	1,097	1,103	1,133	1,000	908	931	905	276	183	20,023
Presque Isle	75	38	63	57	54	50	73	61	57	60	60	58	51	55	62	54	60	60	21	15	1,084
Roscommon	119	128	124	128	124	146	146	136	157	161	117	151	152	153	143	144	161	139	53	53	2,635
Saginaw	1,450	1,475	1,490	1,470	1,419	1,426	1,338	1,304	1,378	1,254	1,296	1,308	1,280	1,258	1,219	1,179	1,202	1,134	499	483	24,862
St. Clair	981	969	928	892	934	916	943	902	866	935	934	925	886	915	946	887	874	842	316	316	17,107
St. Joseph	460	475	463	448	460	457	489	513	474	454	429	466	456	459	443	461	409	419	126	114	8,475
Sanilac	262	265	227	255	240	260	250	237	227	224	246	274	250	249	234	233	239	224	80	64	4,540
Schoolcraft	54	45	43	48	50	42	36	42	52	48	52	57	46	45	40	45	44	32	16	14	851
Shiawassee	437	452	416	371	410	429	392	412	403	400	357	381	381	381	393	325	347	327	138	111	7,263
Tuscola	317	349	341	321	324	359	336	319	314	301	329	328	320	330	315	337	326	304	121	112	6,103
Van Buren	547	544	484	525	582	564	548	580	584	551	580	576	558	564	547	525	524	495	199	169	10,246
Washtenaw	1,239	1,273	1,127	1,203	1,208	1,151	1,114	1,112	1,127	1,164	1,102	1,140	1,098	1,132	1,071	1,028	1,036	1,014	413	362	21,114
Wayne	16,965	16,344	16,216	16,142	15,945	16,168	15,916	16,050	15,470	15,787	15,510	15,300	15,328	14,976	15,031	14,104	13,875	13,797	6,574	8,047	293,545
Wexford	255	279	224	273	257	279	276	287	260	259	264	259	259	243	267	211	202	219	74	57	4,704
x-Unassigned	46	53	52	58	47	45	36	39	33	34	36	41	43	41	33	36	30	32	9	16	760
Entire State	62,632	61,438	59,493	59,832	59,746	60,172	59,805	59,192	57,992	57,738	57,008	57,481	57,411	56,603	55,745	52,926	51,948	50,321	20,740	20,459	1,078,682

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

December 2020

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	1,859	1,659	1,635	1,656	1,607	1,656	1,546	1,531	1,442	1,534	1,384	1,413	1,367	1,337	1,310	1,190	1,136	982	413	12	26,669
Alcona	1	1	0	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	18
Alger	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	9
Allegan	10	4	10	8	8	7	11	5	6	8	6	7	5	6	4	6	7	7	2	1	128
Alpena	3	4	5	4	6	1	1	3	2	3	4	2	4	4	2	1	2	1	2	0	54
Antrim	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	12
Arenac	3	0	0	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	26
Baraga	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	3	2	2	1	0	1	3	1	5	2	0	0	26
Barry	6	2	6	7	4	5	3	4	4	2	4	1	4	5	5	5	4	3	2	0	76
Bay	16	14	20	19	13	14	9	11	20	11	10	19	15	16	21	7	13	17	5	0	270
Benzie	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	10
Berrien	54	33	30	31	43	35	29	33	39	30	34	35	27	29	34	31	28	16	9	1	601
Branch	5	7	4	0	4	8	1	5	5	3	5	7	4	1	3	8	5	3	1	0	79
Calhoun	16	20	16	24	25	20	18	21	25	17	16	28	26	22	22	24	21	27	3	0	391
Cass	7	2	3	7	7	5	8	4	9	5	4	7	7	5	6	7	5	4	0	0	102
Charlevoix	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7
Cheboygan	1	4	1	3	1	2	3	4	1	0	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	1	0	0	33
Chippewa	5	0	5	5	4	3	4	6	4	2	1	6	4	5	2	1	4	0	0	0	61
Clare	10	9	5	6	8	7	6	7	5	6	7	7	5	2	8	5	5	3	2	0	113
Clinton	2	4	1	1	7	3	5	4	2	4	5	5	3	6	9	2	4	1	1	0	69
Crawford	1	1	2	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	1	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	18
Delta	0	2	3	1	2	3	3	1	4	1	0	2	0	1	3	3	2	2	0	0	33
Dickinson	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Eaton	6	1	3	2	9	7	4	5	7	6	7	10	8	9	12	6	7	3	3	0	115
Emmet	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	1	0	13
Genesee	152	123	121	125	124	110	92	102	91	100	90	82	95	99	101	73	71	63	28	0	1,842
Gladwin	3	4	4	0	1	1	2	4	1	4	3	4	6	3	2	2	1	1	1	0	47
Gogebic	1	1	1	2	2	3	4	0	0	2	0	2	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	24
Grand Traverse	2	3	1	3	6	3	2	4	4	3	2	2	2	5	1	0	3	2	1	0	49
Gratiot	5	5	3	7	7	4	6	5	5	4	3	8	9	5	7	9	3	1	2	0	98

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*
December 2020

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	6	7	9	5	5	8	7	4	6	2	8	9	3	4	3	5	3	0	1	0	95
Houghton	2	1	1	6	1	1	5	1	2	3	2	3	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	0	48
Huron	5	2	3	4	2	6	0	2	1	2	2	0	5	1	4	2	3	0	0	1	45
Ingham	30	32	30	32	41	27	39	38	39	30	31	36	36	34	33	27	32	29	4	1	601
Ionia	5	1	4	1	3	4	5	6	5	4	7	7	3	2	6	3	4	3	1	0	74
Iosco	2	4	2	4	4	1	5	2	3	4	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	1	1	0	47
Iron	1	3	0	5	4	0	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	28
Isabella	1	5	1	8	3	4	5	2	1	2	2	3	1	9	4	5	7	5	0	0	68
Jackson	38	21	32	26	22	34	17	22	30	27	25	20	19	20	22	20	21	10	7	0	433
Kalamazoo	35	43	36	39	32	36	33	29	44	38	33	32	30	36	20	26	18	21	9	0	590
Kalkaska	1	2	0	2	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	5	2	1	2	1	1	2	0	27
Kent	169	142	142	149	121	134	134	117	119	123	119	104	108	111	103	80	87	59	35	1	2,157
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lake	5	5	3	2	2	4	3	2	5	3	5	2	6	0	5	5	6	4	1	0	68
Lapeer	8	7	10	1	5	6	2	4	3	4	4	8	3	2	4	5	4	2	2	0	84
Leelanau	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Lenawee	13	9	9	10	11	16	10	10	9	11	10	6	7	13	8	10	7	3	2	0	174
Livingston	1	1	2	2	3	5	1	3	3	6	6	2	0	5	7	6	2	1	2	0	58
Luce	0	4	4	3	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	25
Mackinac	0	1	0	0	4	2	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	17
Macomb	92	78	73	75	82	70	78	75	56	55	70	59	69	53	51	55	42	50	24	0	1,207
Manistee	3	0	2	1	1	2	3	3	1	4	2	5	1	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	35
Marquette	3	4	4	6	10	6	4	7	4	7	4	4	8	6	7	4	3	2	0	0	93
Mason	6	3	0	4	3	2	4	3	4	6	2	6	3	2	2	5	2	5	0	0	62
Mecosta	6	7	10	5	3	5	5	2	3	4	2	3	4	6	2	5	3	3	2	0	80
Menominee	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	2	2	2	1	4	1	0	21
Midland	3	8	6	3	4	9	3	5	9	6	3	7	8	4	3	4	4	5	1	0	95
Missaukee	2	1	1	0	1	1	4	1	1	3	1	3	3	2	1	3	1	3	0	0	32
Monroe	11	11	15	16	17	12	14	21	15	20	17	19	16	23	16	17	14	12	7	0	293
Montcalm	1	0	0	1	2	5	2	3	3	3	3	2	3	2	3	1	3	2	1	0	40

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*
December 2020

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	2	0	0	10
Muskegon	72	53	47	55	53	61	58	57	42	61	49	53	54	43	37	36	35	26	13	1	906
Newaygo	2	3	5	6	2	5	8	7	6	8	12	13	11	7	6	14	13	5	3	0	136
Oakland	61	44	42	55	54	64	56	71	53	72	56	46	58	61	50	60	50	55	6	0	1,014
Oceana	1	4	4	4	7	5	2	9	10	5	3	4	4	7	4	9	3	4	3	0	92
Ogemaw	4	3	3	4	1	3	0	6	3	2	2	4	2	9	2	1	2	4	1	0	56
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Osceola	4	2	3	4	3	2	3	2	2	1	2	4	2	4	4	4	2	4	0	1	53
Oscoda	2	0	2	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	16
Otsego	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	17
Ottawa	12	12	15	9	4	7	10	10	5	7	14	10	15	9	10	13	10	12	6	0	190
Presque Isle	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	12
Roscommon	1	1	3	3	1	1	3	2	5	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	5	5	2	0	59
Saginaw	81	73	84	74	67	78	55	70	56	58	62	58	54	49	42	38	54	38	13	2	1,106
Sanilac	3	2	1	6	4	3	2	2	3	5	1	8	2	5	2	1	4	5	1	0	60
Schoolcraft	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	14
Shiawassee	10	12	6	6	6	8	5	6	5	8	7	9	6	6	6	2	5	5	0	0	118
St. Clair	15	25	14	14	19	21	20	22	15	13	17	12	15	18	16	14	13	10	4	0	297
St. Joseph	2	5	4	2	2	4	4	5	3	4	6	4	5	4	4	3	3	3	0	0	67
Tuscola	3	2	2	2	5	4	2	2	4	3	6	4	3	8	2	6	4	4	2	0	68
Van Buren	7	9	11	13	11	13	14	8	9	15	14	13	9	17	16	9	9	14	2	0	213
Washtenaw	28	22	21	32	32	26	27	28	21	31	24	28	18	34	29	28	23	18	11	0	481
Wayne	780	731	713	684	650	679	650	611	577	633	521	551	502	451	486	435	420	371	172	3	10,620
Wexford	7	5	7	8	4	11	7	5	6	12	10	1	10	7	7	5	3	3	1	0	119
x-Unassigned	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Entire State	1,859	1,659	1,635	1,656	1,607	1,656	1,546	1,531	1,442	1,534	1,384	1,413	1,367	1,337	1,310	1,190	1,136	982	413	12	26,669

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

December 2020

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	24,679	27,469	28,544	29,084	29,352	29,707	29,438	29,065	28,509	27,829	27,381	27,204	26,539	25,527	24,525	22,721	21,223	19,216	13,063	17,894	508,969
Alcona	24	18	19	19	25	17	22	18	30	19	21	17	23	19	18	18	20	13	15	8	383
Alger	15	10	12	11	13	16	16	21	17	12	16	21	11	10	12	9	7	10	3	8	250
Allegan	176	224	241	234	245	245	234	235	218	260	203	249	220	228	244	169	171	137	93	102	4,128
Alpena	66	60	78	76	82	81	74	86	72	75	74	70	70	71	66	64	47	43	34	41	1,330
Antrim	31	39	39	36	55	51	56	40	36	38	33	40	30	39	35	44	32	24	16	21	735
Arenac	33	35	33	31	37	43	44	42	33	34	35	34	37	31	34	32	28	25	19	22	662
Baraga	20	11	14	18	16	21	16	16	22	17	20	14	14	8	10	16	13	12	6	6	290
Barry	87	98	104	92	123	96	119	119	122	91	106	106	93	100	71	96	78	78	37	59	1,875
Bay	235	227	291	302	292	254	271	273	264	288	262	255	252	261	266	208	214	210	116	150	4,891
Benzie	16	27	29	24	26	38	28	18	26	23	33	33	32	21	34	21	19	15	16	12	491
Berrien	407	486	503	505	535	518	530	515	511	466	486	482	453	458	405	400	359	302	179	236	8,736
Branch	88	97	104	93	103	121	92	112	115	108	111	108	97	104	102	92	84	68	36	51	1,886
Calhoun	436	423	478	503	496	502	492	483	475	401	451	440	458	424	358	368	333	320	156	214	8,211
Cass	109	124	113	123	133	137	143	152	150	127	129	141	148	143	119	118	94	99	68	84	2,454
Charlevoix	26	39	31	34	43	32	36	34	40	45	37	37	24	35	29	31	24	17	12	15	621
Cheboygan	43	62	59	46	48	57	65	39	42	61	58	43	54	54	60	55	54	29	17	22	968
Chippewa	78	65	83	91	87	103	89	89	71	87	59	87	60	71	64	56	58	35	34	31	1,398
Clare	89	99	101	106	116	105	96	102	113	123	101	102	124	111	91	98	85	75	55	69	1,961
Clinton	81	97	98	94	122	106	114	118	140	116	106	104	95	111	86	98	85	66	53	50	1,940
Crawford	34	39	46	45	24	37	36	31	27	25	29	42	36	33	31	27	24	31	14	22	633
Delta	60	74	72	76	66	72	73	70	78	60	65	74	66	67	62	68	68	55	33	43	1,302
Dickinson	37	36	60	35	48	41	52	46	49	33	51	45	45	46	41	33	34	27	21	22	802
Eaton	178	212	190	227	223	241	213	223	248	191	175	199	193	142	159	144	167	161	76	94	3,656
Emmet	33	27	49	39	57	54	43	48	47	48	36	34	34	42	39	33	33	21	16	21	754
Genesee	1,417	1,585	1,623	1,764	1,774	1,636	1,776	1,726	1,676	1,654	1,594	1,555	1,588	1,515	1,445	1,280	1,172	998	743	1,047	29,568
Gladwin	35	42	60	52	65	61	52	45	61	45	55	52	50	50	41	50	39	43	24	39	961
Gogebic	29	31	34	42	40	50	36	39	28	41	35	39	34	32	26	28	34	25	14	23	660
Grand Traverse	97	118	116	121	129	122	118	141	114	122	120	120	121	111	94	102	104	61	55	52	2,138
Gratiot	94	99	113	107	109	117	101	103	86	86	98	116	100	96	102	91	90	58	47	64	1,877

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

December 2020

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	108	121	119	117	119	111	117	126	115	109	118	109	108	92	90	85	84	73	50	64	2,035
Houghton	65	49	50	73	73	64	53	51	54	61	75	67	56	51	58	57	49	41	22	32	1,101
Huron	59	51	42	75	64	74	65	55	45	54	66	57	51	47	53	43	49	38	20	23	1,031
Ingham	748	818	831	896	906	861	879	865	819	797	748	790	759	695	683	637	658	517	392	456	14,755
Ionia	110	118	124	135	145	153	157	142	140	132	141	120	132	126	119	102	108	83	57	69	2,413
Iosco	74	71	90	71	80	97	110	81	83	66	69	67	78	62	71	63	59	50	35	33	1,410
Iron	31	27	22	30	27	18	37	31	22	28	22	34	33	24	22	26	20	15	14	10	493
Isabella	108	143	153	127	132	144	151	136	116	122	127	127	120	94	107	105	98	83	50	78	2,321
Jackson	437	443	463	446	440	459	475	467	463	415	441	424	418	384	381	347	335	278	150	199	7,865
Kalamazoo	624	769	731	737	768	754	723	687	708	674	651	675	627	637	548	539	519	419	280	305	12,375
Kalkaska	31	40	36	39	40	47	35	39	41	32	37	35	40	41	41	26	25	34	19	18	696
Kent	1,580	1,650	1,660	1,696	1,690	1,717	1,765	1,669	1,717	1,641	1,597	1,593	1,557	1,509	1,498	1,308	1,235	1,031	637	794	29,544
Keweenaw	0	3	3	2	1	1	2	5	2	3	3	3	3	2	1	2	1	3	0	1	41
Lake	37	40	37	42	50	49	36	43	50	35	40	37	54	37	42	33	40	28	17	28	775
Lapeer	130	124	167	148	154	162	172	189	177	152	160	172	171	142	135	129	109	119	62	77	2,851
Leelanau	11	14	10	16	21	17	19	20	12	22	14	21	26	19	14	15	14	12	6	2	305
Lenawee	199	216	237	247	245	263	228	232	237	222	205	230	209	210	190	171	162	143	89	114	4,049
Livingston	99	135	166	125	174	170	187	153	158	161	166	133	158	144	124	130	134	107	82	85	2,791
Luce	12	19	14	17	9	23	21	10	16	18	14	13	15	14	14	9	8	11	5	7	269
Mackinac	7	18	17	19	19	18	12	21	18	16	17	7	8	12	16	12	15	10	4	7	273
Macomb	1,778	2,032	2,153	2,233	2,232	2,254	2,268	2,206	2,079	2,076	2,066	2,061	2,017	1,936	1,901	1,725	1,567	1,527	1,071	1,565	38,747
Manistee	44	41	51	63	51	46	57	38	56	59	41	53	55	58	55	49	47	44	31	30	969
Marquette	74	94	91	109	132	105	110	99	114	96	110	94	82	86	76	63	58	73	43	49	1,758
Mason	78	78	80	78	91	85	83	85	94	91	78	86	82	76	72	49	66	56	24	31	1,463
Mecosta	95	99	101	102	104	104	109	88	90	105	78	86	95	89	82	63	61	60	33	46	1,690
Menominee	33	36	37	38	49	49	50	51	51	39	39	52	42	37	31	42	31	31	24	21	783
Midland	117	154	174	158	143	171	168	154	180	162	157	141	165	139	124	92	114	99	55	76	2,743
Missaukee	40	29	38	41	43	28	39	38	44	40	35	40	35	32	39	40	29	26	14	12	682
Monroe	286	294	312	307	316	353	322	294	306	329	315	338	275	322	271	256	216	184	151	200	5,647
Montcalm	141	164	184	176	161	181	164	190	186	153	173	152	165	144	145	120	128	123	49	87	2,986

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

December 2020

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	23	21	15	30	18	18	16	14	18	10	16	12	18	18	14	19	16	16	4	20	336
Muskegon	663	678	715	703	733	741	704	706	667	680	679	687	663	665	575	545	472	440	272	360	12,348
Newaygo	126	141	140	155	152	160	156	174	155	162	152	167	157	134	130	136	135	93	77	78	2,780
Oakland	1,560	1,676	1,745	1,853	1,771	1,888	1,830	1,827	1,782	1,740	1,733	1,676	1,670	1,571	1,493	1,444	1,301	1,174	828	1,084	31,646
Oceana	76	69	85	78	99	92	85	96	87	99	94	103	107	101	87	102	77	65	46	47	1,695
Ogemaw	52	64	59	70	68	61	64	63	56	65	57	63	61	57	59	63	56	58	31	41	1,168
Ontonagon	7	3	7	4	4	6	5	1	6	5	3	13	4	6	9	10	8	4	4	7	116
Osceola	53	60	61	63	63	50	64	62	72	63	57	74	60	68	52	55	50	39	24	25	1,115
Oscoda	17	19	29	22	27	25	26	22	17	17	23	23	27	19	21	17	20	13	8	12	404
Otsego	63	65	62	61	66	69	68	53	59	51	54	58	56	37	45	35	34	32	13	27	1,008
Ottawa	276	327	359	319	377	375	389	381	370	316	360	316	345	333	260	249	235	218	130	151	6,086
Presque Isle	28	13	25	21	15	19	30	21	17	28	19	22	13	22	22	26	16	13	11	10	391
Roscommon	43	51	52	57	47	65	71	63	66	71	54	65	71	81	62	66	63	50	32	39	1,169
Saginaw	748	860	908	887	845	827	830	788	834	743	747	786	694	675	645	624	581	517	354	423	14,316
St. Clair	344	393	400	386	434	408	427	448	368	417	397	396	381	361	395	348	341	301	187	285	7,417
St. Joseph	125	162	155	158	166	167	165	171	152	142	148	157	159	146	141	146	130	105	68	97	2,860
Sanilac	88	101	87	107	92	107	96	85	97	83	87	109	95	93	83	87	76	61	48	57	1,739
Schoolcraft	19	18	17	17	22	20	15	17	17	23	24	19	14	15	15	19	10	7	9	12	329
Shiawassee	137	157	145	147	166	163	160	174	161	144	144	145	146	138	134	107	112	87	66	90	2,723
Tuscola	105	137	150	137	143	172	146	139	145	154	139	133	137	122	131	118	112	83	63	86	2,552
Van Buren	209	236	227	251	271	267	272	265	282	254	286	269	205	231	215	204	186	170	117	136	4,553
Washtenaw	495	532	531	544	556	542	544	554	530	520	512	496	472	479	470	415	399	357	261	305	9,514
Wayne	8,085	9,150	9,462	9,570	9,467	9,762	9,469	9,566	9,318	9,315	9,071	8,832	8,669	8,345	8,215	7,611	7,099	6,846	4,872	7,304	170,028
Wexford	95	124	105	114	125	129	143	116	118	112	113	94	112	103	99	81	80	86	39	45	2,033
x-Unassigned	12	18	17	21	14	22	12	10	11	9	10	13	5	13	6	7	5	5	5	6	221
Entire State	24,679	27,469	28,544	29,084	29,352	29,707	29,438	29,065	28,509	27,829	27,381	27,204	26,539	25,527	24,525	22,721	21,223	19,216	13,063	17,894	508,969

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

December 2020

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	1,993	4,761	6,062	6,885	6,802	6,048	5,018	4,448	3,893	3,449	2,934	2,508	1,899	831	159	25	11	5	0	1	57,732
Alcona	0	2	3	4	4	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Alger	0	4	0	4	4	3	2	3	2	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Allegan	17	27	45	44	47	45	46	37	27	36	26	9	14	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	426
Alpena	6	13	15	18	26	12	10	10	8	8	5	3	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	141
Antrim	4	5	9	5	13	10	7	9	3	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Arenac	2	5	9	6	7	8	14	9	3	5	3	6	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	82
Baraga	3	5	5	10	4	2	3	3	5	2	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	48
Barry	4	13	19	26	29	19	27	18	15	17	11	5	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	213
Bay	37	48	85	98	90	75	72	68	60	56	37	28	29	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	795
Benzie	0	4	4	5	4	4	4	3	1	1	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Berrien	56	84	109	105	107	96	97	83	84	57	65	60	31	23	1	1	0	1	0	0	1,060
Branch	7	14	19	14	17	11	13	19	10	7	9	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Calhoun	34	85	104	120	114	98	99	70	70	53	45	41	25	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	972
Cass	9	15	21	26	26	28	18	22	16	17	15	11	11	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	243
Charlevoix	2	10	12	10	11	9	7	6	8	6	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Cheboygan	1	6	3	5	9	11	5	4	7	9	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Chippewa	3	4	16	13	16	13	11	6	10	7	5	5	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	114
Clare	13	15	21	22	19	18	14	10	15	13	9	6	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	181
Clinton	5	17	20	13	24	20	10	11	6	13	12	5	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	166
Crawford	2	1	6	9	2	5	3	3	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Delta	15	17	27	24	23	22	27	14	12	8	7	8	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	207
Dickinson	6	13	17	11	24	11	12	11	14	4	8	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
Eaton	22	40	40	60	58	42	40	35	42	29	25	20	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	477
Emmet	2	5	7	7	13	8	8	8	4	1	0	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Genesee	142	338	439	487	549	443	379	333	271	248	220	191	156	56	8	0	1	0	0	0	4,261
Gladwin	3	8	23	13	25	21	10	5	4	10	9	6	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Gogebic	1	7	6	3	9	9	4	5	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Grand Traverse	10	18	28	30	35	24	28	20	16	17	14	13	9	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	267
Gratiot	11	23	27	29	24	26	26	15	20	14	8	8	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	244

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

December 2020

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	8	16	16	25	20	17	17	15	17	10	11	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	184
Houghton	4	4	11	14	15	10	9	5	10	6	9	7	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Huron	5	9	7	18	13	21	12	17	7	8	9	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Ingham	71	172	193	247	230	175	158	161	132	122	78	68	61	29	4	2	2	0	0	0	1,905
Ionia	8	14	20	24	25	29	18	17	15	14	16	8	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	215
Iosco	7	12	16	21	12	16	18	18	17	12	9	7	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	171
Iron	0	4	5	7	6	3	2	2	4	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Isabella	8	23	21	33	22	29	23	19	13	12	7	14	10	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	241
Jackson	47	69	116	102	100	86	98	73	58	69	65	43	28	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	966
Kalamazoo	64	134	181	166	168	140	123	122	110	79	88	63	52	21	4	0	0	0	0	0	1,515
Kalkaska	2	6	6	10	10	8	9	6	9	7	6	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Kent	141	332	334	385	371	331	307	235	231	178	152	158	111	48	13	0	1	0	0	0	3,328
Keweenaw	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Lake	1	6	2	6	8	2	0	4	7	4	2	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Lapeer	15	23	42	35	48	46	28	26	22	16	17	16	9	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	349
Leelanau	0	3	4	4	3	2	1	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Lenawee	30	46	60	72	75	73	61	60	42	49	15	28	20	9	3	1	1	0	0	0	645
Livingston	12	30	36	44	50	46	33	34	22	17	15	11	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	357
Luce	2	4	4	3	1	2	2	1	2	2	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Mackinac	0	1	1	2	5	2	1	2	1	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	21
Macomb	94	244	372	426	459	361	290	257	218	229	163	154	101	56	10	1	1	1	0	0	3,437
Manistee	3	2	4	9	4	8	6	7	8	4	6	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Marquette	11	22	34	30	39	28	25	20	31	14	12	15	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	291
Mason	1	11	14	19	15	19	10	15	13	10	8	11	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	157
Mecosta	8	25	30	21	26	15	24	19	16	19	9	9	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	230
Menominee	0	10	11	11	7	7	7	7	4	6	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Midland	20	40	53	55	47	48	46	27	27	34	23	12	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	452
Missaukee	0	4	8	6	6	9	8	7	5	6	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Monroe	24	43	60	76	55	68	37	37	33	32	29	34	16	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	557
Montcalm	9	18	19	30	25	25	27	27	22	15	19	6	13	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	259

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

December 2020

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	2	1	4	3	6	3	2	2	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Muskegon	92	165	189	234	220	191	170	154	113	120	111	101	62	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,953
Newaygo	19	35	33	40	45	30	27	25	11	19	15	11	5	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	323
Oakland	114	277	323	413	357	353	242	234	205	198	150	122	83	42	6	2	2	0	0	1	3,124
Oceana	4	10	19	10	14	13	14	8	8	6	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Ogemaw	2	16	10	14	14	13	8	10	5	10	10	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Ontonagon	0	2	1	1	2	1	4	0	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Osceola	4	12	14	15	19	15	13	15	8	6	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
Oscoda	1	2	4	6	2	0	1	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Otsego	8	19	23	23	25	17	16	13	20	13	11	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207
Ottawa	29	58	100	80	97	67	75	41	49	42	31	33	17	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	728
Presque Isle	1	3	7	4	5	3	4	1	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Roscommon	3	10	9	9	7	6	9	5	5	6	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Saginaw	98	218	279	344	274	274	234	232	212	178	152	132	126	44	5	3	0	1	0	0	2,806
St. Clair	21	48	73	68	83	74	60	57	45	37	37	29	19	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	657
St. Joseph	3	22	21	26	25	21	19	23	14	12	14	7	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	218
Sanilac	4	16	20	28	28	26	20	15	19	9	11	10	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	220
Schoolcraft	1	4	3	2	3	5	1	3	3	1	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Shiawassee	8	26	38	41	38	36	24	28	27	21	12	14	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	330
Tuscola	6	14	34	25	31	35	20	29	17	19	18	15	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	282
Van Buren	14	34	41	49	57	48	45	49	43	26	24	24	10	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	475
Washtenaw	32	93	89	136	144	124	99	70	77	66	62	48	33	29	3	0	0	0	0	0	1,105
Wayne	510	1,475	1,894	2,163	2,088	1,934	1,491	1,334	1,148	1,010	914	758	614	266	59	9	3	1	0	0	17,671
Wexford	5	20	15	21	21	30	17	15	14	16	18	13	13	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	223
x-Unassigned	2	7	3	5	1	3	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Entire State	1,993	4,761	6,062	6,885	6,802	6,048	5,018	4,448	3,893	3,449	2,934	2,508	1,899	831	159	25	11	5	0	1	57,732

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

December 2020

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	61,694	60,212	57,878	58,032	57,930	58,377	58,017	57,624	56,535	56,211	55,391	55,771	55,716	54,963	54,119	51,341	50,460	48,874	8,530	1,997	1,019,672
Alcona	54	45	47	47	53	42	44	43	52	48	50	42	50	44	55	48	55	42	11	2	874
Alger	45	33	36	39	40	34	37	37	37	29	48	48	47	38	32	45	31	35	11	1	703
Allegan	643	637	635	611	635	628	654	641	613	675	579	676	614	607	650	545	561	504	96	28	11,232
Alpena	175	165	159	173	165	181	161	159	163	165	164	161	162	166	151	158	166	127	25	2	2,948
Antrim	121	123	126	94	139	121	129	119	112	117	104	112	110	135	118	132	114	111	29	4	2,170
Arenac	88	87	77	67	86	92	95	102	91	82	83	84	93	85	91	84	82	61	13	5	1,548
Baraga	54	40	35	40	40	53	46	38	46	46	49	43	37	36	52	50	47	42	5	1	800
Barry	302	292	273	296	289	300	309	330	315	282	269	275	287	277	261	282	232	264	48	7	5,190
Bay	592	525	547	568	562	530	538	525	525	540	530	570	548	558	574	501	529	530	89	11	9,892
Benzie	76	95	86	93	85	89	92	86	100	84	93	89	84	77	111	78	83	85	18	1	1,605
Berrien	1,041	1,025	974	978	992	1,022	1,024	1,017	1,047	958	1,005	973	982	953	953	930	881	826	158	30	17,769
Branch	358	338	335	304	287	337	285	334	307	292	322	313	291	304	305	306	284	250	46	8	5,606
Calhoun	1,079	998	969	957	982	1,035	998	1,014	991	861	919	928	935	920	881	865	823	812	137	47	17,151
Cass	305	296	266	283	302	308	325	335	307	298	308	319	349	328	307	276	261	280	34	6	5,493
Charlevoix	122	131	131	123	151	93	115	133	116	121	134	137	107	134	110	124	93	99	28	4	2,206
Cheboygan	118	163	141	164	125	153	164	133	132	165	140	135	157	173	171	151	149	144	25	12	2,715
Chippewa	207	218	194	208	195	195	228	185	165	188	160	221	165	168	182	155	169	142	36	8	3,389
Clare	208	220	187	212	210	206	213	196	205	217	203	172	211	219	186	202	191	167	34	4	3,663
Clinton	254	290	247	262	292	279	262	258	295	280	290	256	260	249	251	253	231	221	47	14	4,791
Crawford	90	87	84	103	70	102	89	85	85	72	77	82	91	92	76	70	74	84	12	6	1,531
Delta	204	196	185	173	176	199	185	183	182	183	168	164	194	170	163	165	194	166	26	8	3,284
Dickinson	129	119	135	131	134	121	141	142	137	119	111	122	129	131	118	118	102	106	16	10	2,271
Eaton	559	548	492	472	498	509	484	524	562	490	460	523	484	438	451	400	419	453	98	14	8,878
Emmet	148	147	137	133	138	158	150	141	136	146	138	122	148	148	144	135	139	134	32	4	2,578
Genesee	3,221	3,221	3,046	3,211	3,213	3,036	3,235	3,173	3,063	3,039	2,990	3,009	3,048	2,942	2,851	2,705	2,570	2,511	527	89	54,700
Gladwin	143	120	153	130	136	144	133	133	136	125	138	132	128	149	121	140	124	128	29	8	2,450
Gogebic	71	85	79	88	67	105	89	73	71	97	88	72	91	88	74	75	73	80	11	1	1,478
Grand Traverse	439	421	394	391	415	374	392	407	389	400	367	349	390	396	345	368	376	326	79	13	7,031
Gratiot	258	267	264	232	247	253	255	249	215	243	205	259	252	216	249	265	232	182	32	6	4,381

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

December 2020

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	335	309	317	298	314	274	305	301	278	285	281	280	274	285	275	263	261	243	40	11	5,229
Houghton	228	187	181	205	192	186	170	170	171	178	196	188	179	171	159	152	163	153	30	1	3,260
Huron	168	147	116	156	162	168	147	141	132	135	183	142	151	140	144	139	131	135	31	4	2,672
Ingham	1,691	1,657	1,565	1,655	1,619	1,534	1,595	1,544	1,511	1,479	1,427	1,483	1,494	1,435	1,358	1,308	1,368	1,246	205	40	27,214
Ionia	384	374	336	360	361	357	376	360	327	334	340	320	347	336	335	302	299	261	45	7	6,161
Iosco	174	159	178	152	155	171	178	154	152	152	142	120	153	142	143	129	144	134	31	5	2,768
Iron	65	63	66	68	70	46	70	65	63	57	55	69	71	65	54	73	59	47	13	1	1,140
Isabella	364	373	354	320	311	320	326	309	259	277	287	315	287	272	273	282	270	238	53	7	5,497
Jackson	1,060	1,038	978	964	940	920	989	948	943	876	922	913	896	873	883	840	812	787	158	27	16,767
Kalamazoo	1,501	1,603	1,402	1,373	1,445	1,402	1,387	1,385	1,347	1,318	1,306	1,297	1,258	1,284	1,161	1,207	1,181	1,108	234	52	24,251
Kalkaska	123	117	113	113	107	125	124	112	131	114	113	118	125	130	123	110	96	115	22	6	2,137
Kent	4,309	4,030	3,884	3,792	3,863	3,879	3,798	3,716	3,804	3,711	3,558	3,561	3,566	3,670	3,602	3,345	3,268	3,052	509	124	67,041
Keweenaw	6	8	8	8	10	9	15	11	15	4	8	13	9	7	6	12	4	7	3	1	164
Lake	72	73	58	81	90	77	76	97	84	67	70	77	88	75	89	81	75	80	9	4	1,423
Lapeer	392	419	437	394	402	475	422	458	444	392	412	417	437	405	413	398	409	421	78	5	7,630
Leelanau	57	56	46	74	58	78	57	61	55	62	61	59	74	58	67	64	64	59	13	1	1,124
Lenawee	582	566	526	541	539	584	543	547	530	568	465	534	548	535	532	471	431	420	66	10	9,538
Livingston	511	515	474	461	483	495	512	490	486	483	476	439	490	472	447	461	457	411	82	10	8,655
Luce	30	41	36	39	22	33	36	30	37	36	38	40	39	31	41	30	26	33	6	4	628
Mackinac	46	50	50	63	48	50	48	55	45	36	53	28	40	47	53	43	48	51	5	3	862
Macomb	4,943	4,793	4,718	4,651	4,636	4,680	4,633	4,495	4,355	4,338	4,373	4,324	4,308	4,321	4,267	4,007	3,935	3,892	659	123	80,451
Manistee	121	121	121	147	118	123	131	98	124	133	115	130	136	152	143	119	125	156	36	6	2,355
Marquette	269	273	281	263	301	289	261	248	295	270	260	270	254	247	243	222	223	217	36	21	4,743
Mason	176	168	148	168	170	179	174	158	192	166	163	181	174	186	162	152	165	154	26	4	3,066
Mecosta	257	246	262	208	215	223	225	204	214	236	217	211	241	219	231	189	177	197	49	8	4,029
Menominee	107	116	100	107	102	103	126	117	106	106	98	131	114	114	105	95	104	85	22	6	1,964
Midland	396	403	377	383	340	394	359	352	341	362	350	371	325	359	357	288	317	341	57	11	6,483
Missaukee	110	83	113	117	114	100	124	103	107	116	104	92	111	104	102	107	86	86	20	2	1,901
Monroe	774	745	699	710	685	756	685	697	665	737	728	763	692	699	686	630	573	584	99	17	12,624
Montcalm	459	429	418	426	432	402	413	436	435	387	438	397	429	378	387	356	387	340	68	7	7,424

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

December 2020

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	61	56	55	55	50	46	50	49	60	38	41	48	56	53	62	61	47	50	9	5	952
Muskegon	1,377	1,353	1,386	1,346	1,327	1,321	1,302	1,371	1,262	1,317	1,263	1,314	1,340	1,268	1,225	1,151	1,104	1,112	181	34	23,354
Newaygo	370	352	333	338	335	334	332	357	322	320	361	365	365	359	323	335	348	279	64	11	6,203
Oakland	4,274	4,279	3,993	4,135	3,959	4,111	4,063	4,038	3,957	3,941	3,898	3,897	3,917	3,810	3,812	3,654	3,545	3,452	619	140	71,494
Oceana	205	171	198	178	222	208	199	199	192	207	194	218	233	231	209	238	204	196	32	4	3,738
Ogemaw	136	135	129	150	145	129	146	135	132	148	133	152	131	153	124	139	145	130	26	6	2,524
Ontonagon	17	26	15	11	14	20	15	8	19	17	16	20	18	20	26	30	30	28	3	3	356
Osceola	160	154	162	167	155	124	154	138	157	143	140	164	162	175	158	162	183	171	32	15	2,876
Oscoda	49	56	51	51	57	59	59	52	54	59	58	50	50	48	64	52	64	39	9	1	982
Otsego	190	164	152	157	159	177	168	138	159	154	137	150	153	129	166	141	129	135	31	11	2,800
Ottawa	1,223	1,219	1,063	1,050	1,110	1,101	1,117	1,102	1,103	1,045	1,020	1,070	1,063	1,090	971	882	908	880	158	29	19,204
Presque Isle	73	38	62	54	53	46	71	60	55	59	59	57	49	50	59	52	59	60	11	5	1,032
Roscommon	117	125	121	124	122	145	142	133	152	156	114	151	150	145	139	141	156	135	21	9	2,498
Saginaw	1,426	1,438	1,449	1,422	1,371	1,379	1,299	1,274	1,355	1,227	1,263	1,251	1,251	1,217	1,181	1,140	1,172	1,093	168	46	23,422
St. Clair	971	958	898	874	909	887	922	874	844	910	907	902	868	894	919	872	851	821	143	29	16,253
St. Joseph	456	471	459	445	455	448	481	504	473	448	425	460	446	447	436	455	397	406	65	13	8,190
Sanilac	262	264	221	246	234	251	244	236	224	219	240	270	244	241	223	226	233	217	34	6	4,335
Schoolcraft	53	45	42	47	50	41	36	41	52	49	51	58	46	45	40	45	44	32	9	1	827
Shiawassee	432	441	405	358	396	420	382	406	395	393	353	374	376	375	388	318	342	320	75	15	6,964
Tuscola	314	341	332	313	316	353	326	314	311	287	319	318	313	317	309	324	314	291	61	23	5,796
Van Buren	540	536	472	516	570	551	537	564	569	536	562	558	547	542	535	502	514	483	85	29	9,748
Washtenaw	1,217	1,236	1,094	1,156	1,172	1,113	1,075	1,091	1,110	1,131	1,075	1,112	1,059	1,101	1,035	1,006	1,000	988	165	46	19,982
Wayne	16,663	15,937	15,727	15,648	15,433	15,676	15,420	15,564	15,051	15,344	15,044	14,854	14,828	14,529	14,555	13,677	13,502	13,353	2,030	617	273,452
Wexford	253	276	218	263	248	269	265	284	253	253	254	248	254	234	253	203	196	207	38	7	4,476
x-Unassigned	41	47	45	48	40	37	35	35	31	33	33	39	43	37	33	34	30	31	4	10	686
Entire State	61,694	60,212	57,878	58,032	57,930	58,377	58,017	57,624	56,535	56,211	55,391	55,771	55,716	54,963	54,119	51,341	50,460	48,874	8,530	1,997	1,019,672

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.